

Copy from records see Regs. Sect 15-11-1-80-71-9

Re: records

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.
7. DOTS AND "DITTO".—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

# MUSTER ROLL

of *and supply* Headquarters Detachment

of the 118th Field Signal Battalion  
7th Division, U.S.A. Camp  
Madswort, Spartanburg, S.C.

from the 1st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917



NAME	REGIMENT	COMPANY	GRADE	STATUS	REMARKS

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Detachment of the 102nd Field Signal Battalion  
 27th Division, U.S.A.  
 Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
A/CN.			
William E. Kallahan,			Commanding Battalion,
1st Lieut. Col.			
George S. Callaway,			Battalion Adjutant & Supply Officer
1st Class Sergeant.			
AURORA, JAMES L.	June 5, 1916		
TERRY, WILLIAM B.	Dec. 17, 1915		
SERGEANTS.			
DRAIN, JOHN A.	Apr. 14, 1917		U.S. Army Service, Troop K, 11th U.S. Cavalry from Sept. 1910, LTC to Capt. 1913. General discharge.
Privates.			
Freyer, Robert S.	May 21, 1917		
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
Auger, Roswell T.	July 6, 1917		
Bishop, Clifford E.	June 20, 1916		
Doyle, George A. Jr.	July 16, 1916		
FRANK, GEORGE W.	June 2, 1917		
ASIER, SAMUEL E.	June 1, 1917		
FRANK, GEORGE W.	June 4, 1917		
FRANK, GEORGE W.	June 1, 1917		
FRANK, GEORGE W.	June 11, 1917		
PRIVATES.			
FRANK, GEORGE W.	June 30, 1917		On leave Oct. 3 - Fort Leavenworth, Sept. 7th to Oct. 1st, 1917. Incl. 1917.
FRANK, GEORGE W.	June 18, 1917		Transferred as Private from Co. C.

MUSTER ROLL

RECEIVED  
 HEADQUARTERS  
 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION  
 27TH DIVISION  
 SEP 1917  
 OFFICE

		<p>this Battalion, Bn. 3.0.37, Hq. 102nd Field Signal Battalion, October 15th, 1917. Joined October 16th, 1917.</p> <p>Transferred from Company 4, this Battalion, pursuant to Bn. 3.0.36 Hq. 102nd Field Signal Battalion, October 9th, 1917. Joined October 10th, 1917.</p>
Van Aiper, Ray,	June 4, 1917.	
LOSS		
DISCHARGED		
1st CLASS PRIVATE		
Miller, Winlay, A.	July 6, 1917	<p>honorably discharged Oct. 14th, 1917 at S. H. Ft. Jay on S. C. D.</p> <p>Character excellent. Service, honest and faithful.</p>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

DATE: 11th Feb 1917

*[Signature]*  
 Commanding the Organization,

is for Signal Corps.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Very good*

ARMS: *3 yeilds ft*

ACCOUNTS: *Very good - incomplete*

CHRONICLE: *Very good - incomplete*

*[Signature]*  
 Major, Signal Corps,  
 Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the names therein are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll is in the plain form.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army \* National Guard \* Enlisted Reserve Corps  
\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of and Supply  
Headquarters, Det. about,  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102nd Field Signal Battalion, 27th Div  
(Regiment, corps, or department.) U.S.A.  
at Camp McDowell, Spartanburg, S. C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st 1917.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown in the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order as soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be noted.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Desertion" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions of indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Headquarters Detachment ..... of the 102nd Field Signal Battalion,  
 (Company or detachment.) ..... 27th Division, U.S.A. (Company or detachment.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.


NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANTS.</b>			
Burns, Joseph P.	June 2, 1916	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec. 24th, 1917, A.R. 106 and Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div.
Terry, William B.	Dec. 17, 1915	Absent	On 15 days furlough Dec. 1st, 1917, Dec. 15th 1917, A.R. 106 and Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917. On detached service at S.O. School, Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Leon Springs Texas, pursuant to Par. 6, S.O. 141, Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 22nd, 1917.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Drain, John R.	Mar. 14, 1912		
Preyer, Robert S.	May 21, 1917		
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES.</b>			
Auger, Roswell T.	July 6, 1917		
Bishop, Clifford E.	June 28, 1916	Absent	On 12 days furlough since Dec. 24th, 1917.
Eroderick, John F.	June 30, 1917		Appointed Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. Nov. 1st, 1917. En. S.O. 40, 1917, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn.
Doyle, George H. Jr.	July 16, 1915		On 25 days furlough Nov. 15 Dec. 9, 1917. Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. and 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 3rd, 1917. In Hospital since 12/30/17
Elliott, Frank H.	June 8, 1917		
Esler, Samuel J.	June 1, 1917		
Ginouvès, Albert P.	June 1, 1917		On 10 days furlough Dec. 9, Dec. 18, 1917. A.R. 106 and Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div.

Halliday, Robert	May 3, 1916	Transferred as Saddler from Bat. E 105th Field Artillery Par. 5 S.O. 115 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 26th, joined Dec. 1st, 1917. Appointed Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. Dec. 16th, 1917. En. S.O. 53, 1917.
Kennedy, Charles H.	June 8, 1917	Appointed Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. Nov. 1st, 1917, En. S.O. 40, 1917. On 37 days furlough from Nov. 14th, Dec. 20th, 1917. A.R. 106 and Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 12th, 1917.
Kruse, John H.	Aug. 16, 1917	Transferred as Wagoner from Supply Co., 106th Inf. Par. 8 S.O. 115 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 26th, 1917, joined Dec. 1st, 1917. Appointed Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. Dec. 16th, 1917. En. S.O. 53, 1917. Hq. 102nd Field Signal Bn.
Lee, Joseph F. A.	May 28, 1917	Transferred as Pvt. 1st Cl. from Co. C this Bn., En. S.O. 47 Nov. 27th, 1917. Joined Nov. 28th, 1917.
Miller, Charles	Sept. 29, 1917	Transferred as Wagoner from Supply Co. 106th Inf. Par. 8 S.O. 115 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 26, 1917, joined Dec. 1st, 1917. Appointed Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. Dec. 16th, 1917. En. S.O. 53, 1917. Hq. 102nd Field sig. Bn.
Steele, William J.	Jan. 4, 1918	Transferred as Pvt. from Hq. Co. 106th Inf. Par. 8 S.O. 115 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 26th, 1917. Joined Dec. 1st, 1917. Appointed Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. Dec. 16th, 1917. En. S.O. 53, 1917. Hq. 102nd Field Signal Battalion.
Van Riper, Ray	June 4, 1917	Appointed Pvt. 1st Cl. from Pvt. Nov. 1st, 1917. En. S.O. 40, 1917. Hq. 102nd fld. sig. Bn.


NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Windham, Edwin F.	June 11, 1917		
PRIVATES.			
Craig, David L. Jr.	June 4, 1917		Transferred as Pvt. from Co. E 105th Inf. Par. 1 S.O. 142 Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 23rd, 1917. Joined Dec. 28th, 1917. In Hqs. 11. 21. 22 Dec. 29/17
McCann, William J.	May 21, 1917		Transferred as Pvt. from Supply Co. 107th Inf. Par. 1 S.O. 142 Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 23d. Joined Dec. 27th, 1917.
Quackenbush, Abram	June 13, 1917		Transferred from Co. C, this En. Dec. 29th, 1917 pursuant to S.O. 56 Hq. 102nd Field Signal Battalion. Dec. 28th, 1917.
Tierney, Joseph A.	April 22, 1917		Transferred as Major from Supply Co., 105th Inf. Par. 8 S.O. 115 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 26th, 1917. On 10 day furlough Nov. 26th, Dec. 5th, 1917. Joined this En. Dec. 6th, 1917.
LOSS.			
TRANSFERRED.			
1st CLASS PRIVATE.			
Freeman, Frank W.	June 4, 1917.		Transferred to Co. C, this En. Dec. 19th, 1917 pursuant to S.O. 54 Hdqtrs. 102nd Field Signal Battalion.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

  
 Major, Signal Corps.  
 Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

  
 Major, Signal Corps.  
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

80-1

\*Transfer from \*Discharge \*Reenlistment

\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS, DETACHMENT  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, 27th Div  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918  
(Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except tuglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be entered under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column of "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be printed first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointments, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k) (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders prosecuting same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Desertion" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. (Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.)

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and his name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to service as of fraudulent enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subpost or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a blank record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTIONS OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or crumpled to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

*Conrad*  
2-11-21

**MUSTER ROLL** of **HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT** of the **102nd Field Signal Battalion,**

(Company or detachment.)

**27th Division, U.S.A.**  
(Company or detachment.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the **31st** day of **December**, 1917.

to muster on the **28th** day of **February**, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANTS.</b>			
Burns, Joseph P.	June 2, 1916		1,200,719 Returned fr. 15 days furlough, Jan. 7th, 1918 A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Drain, John R.	Mar. 14, 1912.		1,200,720 On 13 days furlough fr. Jan. 6th, 1918 to Jan. 18th, 1918, A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div.
Preyer, Robert S.	May 21, 1917.		1,200,721
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Eslar, Samuel J.	June 1, 1917.		1,200,722 Aptd. Corp. fr. 1st Cl. Pvt. S.O. 10, Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 10th, 1918.
Ginouves, Albert P.	June 1, 1917.		1,200,723 Aptd. Corp. fr. 1st Cl. Pvt. S.O. 10, Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 10th, 1918.
<b>CHAUFFEUR.</b>			
Quackenbush, Abram,	June 13, 1917.		1,200,724 Apptd. Chauffeur fr. Pvt. S.O. 15, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Jan. 22nd, 1918. On 10 days furlough fr. Feb. 3rd, 1918 to Feb. 12th, 1918, A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Schmidt, Joseph L.	Feb. 3, 1913.		1,200,725 Transf. as Mechanic fr. Co. C. 108th Inf. S.O. 142, Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 31st, 1917. Joined Jan. 22nd, 1918. Apptd. Chauffeur fr. Mechanic S.O. 15, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Jan. 22, 1918.
<b>HORSESHOER.</b>			
Sebast, Martin J.	Mar. 11, 1916.		1,200,726 Transf. as Sergeant fr. Hq. Field Hospital Co. 106, S.O. 142, Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 23, 1917. Joined Jan. 15th, 1918. Reduced to Pvt. and apptd. Horseshoer fr. Pvt. S.O. 10, Hq. this Bn. Jan. 15th, 1918.

1st CLASS PRIVATES.		
Auger, Roswell T.	July 6, 1917.	1,200,727 On 10 days furlough fr. Jan. 14th, 1918 to Jan. 23, 1918, A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Babcock, Lester L.	June 8, 1917.	1,200,728 Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Co. C. this Bn. S.O. 6, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Jan. 9th, 1918. Joined S.D.
Broderick, John F.	June 30, 1917.	1,200,729
Doyle, George H. Jr.	July 16, 1915. Absent.	1,200,730 Returned to duty fr. Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, Jan. 27, 1918. On furlough since Jan. 27, 1918 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 26, 1918.
Drew, Charles R.	May 25, 1917.	1,200,731 Transf. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Co. C. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9th, 1918. Joined Feb. 11th, 1918.
Halliday, Robert.	May 3, 1916.	1,200,732
Kennedy, Charles H.	June 8, 1917.	1,200,733
Kruse, John H.	Aug. 15, 1917.	1,200,734
Lee, Joseph F. A.	May 28, 1917.	1,200,735 On 10 days furlough, Jan. 19, 1918 to Jan. 28, 1918, A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Schneider, Edward H.	May 28, 1917.	1,200,736 Transf. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Co. C. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9, 1918. Joined Feb. 11th, 1918.
PRIVATES.		
Bennett, John A.	Apr. 20, 1917. Absent.	1,200,737 Transf. fr. Co. C. this Bn. as Pvt. Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9, 1918. Joined Feb. 11th, 1918. On 10 day furlough since Feb. 23, 1918.
Craig, David L. Jr.	June 4, 1917.	1,200,738 Returned fr. sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan. 6, 1918, see roll period ending Dec. 31, 1917. Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan. 10, 1918 to Jan. 17, 1918.
Donaldson, John H.	Sept. 7, 1917.	1,200,739 Transf. fr. Co. A. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9, 1918. Joined Feb. 11, 1918.
Dunwoody, Robert L.	July 6, 1917.	1,200,740 Transf. fr. Co. C. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9, 1918. Joined Feb. 11, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS.
<b>LOSSES</b>			
<b>TRANSFERRED</b>			
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANT</b>			
Terry, William B.	Dec. 17, 1915.		Transf. to Co. C. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9, 1918. Absent on D.S. since Dec. 27, 1917 at Sig. O.T. School, Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Leon Springs, Texas, Par. 6, S.O. 141, Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 22, 1917. Left Station Dec. 27, 1917.
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES</b>			
Bishop, Clifford E.	June 28, 1916		Returned fr. 10 days furlough Jan. 5, 1918, A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Transf. to Co. B. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9th, 1918.
Elliott, Frank H.	June 8, 1917.		On 10 days furlough, Jan. 24, 1918 to Feb. 2, 1918, A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Transf. to Co. A. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9th, 1918.
McCann, William J.	May 21, 1917.		Apptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. S.O. 3, Hq. this Bn. Jan. 1st, 1918. Transf. to Co. B. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9, 1918.
Miller, Charles,	Sept. 29, 1917		Transf. to Co. C. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9, 1918.
Steele, William J.	Jan. 4, 1915.		Transf. to Co. A. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Feb. 9, 1918.
Van Riper, Ray.	June 4, 1917.		Ten days furlough fr. Jan. 4, to Jan. 13, 1918, A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Transf. to Co. B. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. this Bn. Feb. 9, 1918.
Windham, Edwin F.	June 11, 1917.		Transf. to Co. A. this Bn. S.O. 6 Hq. this Bn. Jan. 9, 1918.
<b>PRIVATE</b>			
Tierney, Joseph A.	Apr. 22, 1917.		Transf. to Co. C. this Bn. S.O. 24, Hq. this Bn. Feb. 9, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>			
<small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>			

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*[Signature]*  
Major, Signal Corps, NCUS.

Major, Signal Corps, NCUS.  
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*[Signature]*  
Major, Signal Corps, NCUS.

Major, Signal Corps, NCUS.  
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

*and company*  
of HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, 27th DIV.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names of privates, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where he remained awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substops or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT of the 102nd Field Signal Battalion.  
 (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANT.</b>			
Burns, Joseph P.	June 2, 1916		1,200,719
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Drain, John R.	Mar. 14, 1918		1,200,720
Froyer, Robert S.	May 31, 1917		1,200,721
Fox, Herbert F.	June 19, 1916		1,200,831. Transf. as Sgt. fr Co. C. this Bn. Apr. 25th, 1918, par. 2, S.O. 49 Hq. this Bn. Apr. 25th, 1918.
<b>CORPORAL.</b>			
Esler, Samuel J.	June 1, 1917		1,200,722
<b>CHAUFFEUR.</b>			
Quackenbush, Abram	July 13, 1917		1,200,724. On 10 days furlough Mar. 19th to Mar. 28th, 1918, per Jul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Schmidt, Joseph L.	Feb. 3, 1918.		1,200,725
<b>HORSESHOER.</b>			
Sebest, Martin J.	Mar. 11, 1916	Absent.	1,200,726. On 10 days furlough since Apr. 30th, 1918, A.R. 106 and par. 1, Jul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
<b>COOK.</b>			
Hoffman, Carl J.	Apr. 23, 1917		1,200,948. Transf. as Cook fr Cook Co. C. this Bn. par. 4, S.O. 32 Hq. this Bn. March 2nd, 1918. Joined Mar. 3rd, 1918. On D.S. fr Mar. 12th to Mar. 29th, 1918 on detail with Div. Sig. Off. par. 12 S.O. 68 Hq. 27th Div. C.S.
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES.</b>			
Auger, Roswell T.	July 6, 1917		1,200,727.
Broderick, John F.	June 30, 1917		1,200,729.
Doyle, George H. Jr.	July 16, 1915		1,200,730. Returned fr 60 days sick furlough Mar. 27, 1918, 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 26, 1918 and 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Feb. 28th, 1918.

Drew, Charles R.	May 25, 1917		1,200,731.
Halliday, Robert,	May 3, 1916	Absent	1,200,732. On 10 days furlough since Apr. 30th, 1918 A.R. 106 and par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Kennedy, Charles H.	June 8, 1917		1,200,733.
Kruse, John H.	Aug. 16, 1917		1,200,734. On 10 days furlough fr Mar. 5th to Mar. 14th, 1918, par. 1 Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Lee, Joseph F. A.	May 28, 1917		1,200,735.
Schneider, Edward H.	May 28, 1917		1,200,736. On 2 days furlough Apr. 14th to Apr. 15th, 1918, par. 1 Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
PRIVATES-			
Bennett, John A.	Apr. 20, 1917		1,200,737. Returned fr 10 day furlough Mar. 4, 1918, A.R. 106 and par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Mar. 15, 1918, par. 2, S.O. 36 Hq. this Bn. c. s. Rd. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Mar. 25, 1918, par. 3, S.O. 37 Hq. this Bn. c. s.
Craig, David L.	June 4, 1917.		1,200,738. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Mar. 15, 1918, par. 2, S.O. 36 Hq. this Bn. c. s. Rd. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Mar. 25, 1918, par. 3, S.O. 37 Hq. this Bn. c. s.
Dainty, Joseph H.	July 17, 1917.		1221951. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train, Mar. 11, 1918 par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c. s. Joined Mar. 25 on return fr furlough Mar. 9 to Mar. 24, 1918.
Dunwoody, Robert L.	July 6, 1917.		1,200,740.
Hearn, Joseph H.	June 22, 1916		1,221,968. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train, Mar. 11, 1918 par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c. s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918. On 10 day furlough Apr. 19th to Apr. 28th, 1918, par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
McCarthy, Thomas.	June 25, 1917		1,221,987. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train, Mar. 11, 1918 par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c. s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918. On 10 day furlough fr Mar. 30th to Apr. 8th, 1918, par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917. A.W.O.L. 1 day Apr. 9th, 1918.
McPartland, Thomas J.	July 14, 1917		1,221,988. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train, Mar. 11, 1918 par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c. s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Neallis, Arthur T.	Apr. 11, 1918		408,735. Enlisted Apr. 11, 1918 at Recruit Depot, Fort Slocum, N.Y. and assigned to duty fr Ret. Det. 27th Div. V.O.C.G. Apr. 20th, 1918. joined Apr. 27th, 1918.
Smith, Charles A.	July 10, 1917.		1,222,011. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train Mar. 11, 1918, par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c.s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918.
Treas, Joseph J.	Sept. 13, 1917		1,209,434. Transf. fr Co. B. 105th M.G. Bn. S.O. 90 Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 3, 1918. Joined Apr. 4th, 1918.
Zajicek, Joseph Jr.	July 6, 1917		1,222,029. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train Mar. 11, 1918, par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c.s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918.
LOSS			
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORAL			
Ginoyvas, Albert P.	June 1, 1917		1,200,723. Transf. as Corp. to Co. C. this Bn. par. 3, S.O. 44 Hq. this Bn. Apr. 9th, 1918.
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
Babcock, Lester L.	June 8, 1917		1,200,728. Transf. to Co. C. this Bn. par. 1, S.O. 42 Hq. this Bn. Apr. 6th, 1918.
Donaldson, John H.	Sept. 7, 1917		1,200,739. Appt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Mar. 15th, 1918 par. 2, S.O. 36 Hq. this Bn. c.s. Transf. to Co. D. 102nd Supply Train Apr. 24, 1918, par. 15, S.O. 108 Hq. 27 Div. c.s.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS, DETACHMENT  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, 27th DIV.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the surnames will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT of the 102nd Field Signal Battalion**

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the **28th** day of **February**, 191**8**

to muster on the **30th** day of **April**, 191**8**.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANT.</b>			
Burns, Joseph P.	June 2, 1916		1,200,719
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Drain, John R.	Mar. 14, 1912		1,200,720
Preyer, Robert S.	May 21, 1917		1,200,721
Fox, Herbert F.	June 19, 1916		1,200,651. Transf. as Sgt. fr Co. C. this Bn. Apr. 25th, 1918, par. 2, S.O. 49 Hq. this Bn. Apr. 25th, 1918.
<b>CORPORAL.</b>			
Ealer, Samuel J.	June 1, 1917		1,200,722
<b>CHAUFFEUR.</b>			
Quackenbush, Abram,	July 13, 1917		1,200,724. On 10 days furlough Mar. 19th to Mar. 28th, 1918, per Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Schmidt, Joseph L.	Feb. 3, 1913.		1,200,725
<b>HORSESHOER.</b>			
Sebast, Martin J.	Mar. 11, 1916	Absent.	1,200,726. On 10 days furlough since Apr. 30th, 1918, A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
<b>COOK.</b>			
Hoffman, Carl J.	Apr. 23, 1917		1,200,948. Transf. as Cook fr Cook Co. C. this Bn. par. 4, S.O. 32 Hq. this Bn. March 2nd, 1918. Joined Mar. 24th, 1918. On D.S. fr Mar. 12th to Mar. 29th, 1918 on detail with Div. Sig. Off. par. 12 S.O. 66 Hq. 27th Div. e.s.
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES.</b>			
Auger, Russell T.	July 6, 1917		1,200,727.
Broderick, John F.	June 30, 1917		1,200,729.
Doyle, George H. Jr.	July 16, 1915		1,200,730. Returned fr 60 days sick furlough Mar. 27, 1918, 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 26, 1918 and 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Feb. 28th, 1918.

Drew, Charles R.	May 25, 1917		1,200,731.
Halliday, Robert.	May 3, 1916	Absent	1,200,732. On 10 days furlough since Apr. 30th, 1916 A.R. 106 and par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Kennedy, Charles H.	June 8, 1917		1,200,733.
Krass, John H.	Aug. 16, 1917		1,200,734. On 10 days furlough fr Mar. 5th to Mar. 14th, 1918, par. 1 Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Lee, Joseph F. A.	May 28, 1917		1,200,735.
Schneider, Edward H.	May 28, 1917		1,200,736. On 2 days furlough Apr. 14th to Apr. 15th, 1918, par. 1 Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
PRIVATES.			
Bennett, John A.	Apr. 20, 1917		1,200,737. Returned fr 10 day furlough Mar. 4, 1918, A.R. 106 and par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Mar. 15, 1918, par. 2, S.O. 36 Hq. this En. c. s. Rd. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Mar. 23, 1918, par. 3, S.O. 37 Hq. this En. c. s.
Ornig, David L.	June 4, 1917.		1,200,738. Apt. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Mar. 15, 1918, par. 2, S.O. 36 Hq. this En. c. s. Rd. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Mar. 23, 1918, par. 3, S.O. 37 Hq. this En. c. s.
Dainty, Joseph H.	July 17, 1917		1221951. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train, Mar. 11, 1918 par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c. s. Joined Mar. 25 on return fr furlough Mar. 9 to Mar. 24, 1918.
Dunroedy, Robert L.	July 6, 1917.		1,200,740.
Hearn, Joseph H.	June 22, 1916		1,221,968. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train, Mar. 11, 1918 par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c. s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918. On 10 day furlough Apr. 19th to Apr. 28th, 1918, par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
McCarthy, Thomas.	June 25, 1917		1,221,967. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train, Mar. 11, 1918 par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c. s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918. On 10 day furlough fr Mar. 30th to Apr. 8th, 1918, par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917. A.W.O.L. 1 day Apr. 9th, 1918.
McPartland, Thomas J.	July 14, 1917		1,221,968. Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train, Mar. 11, 1918 par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c. s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1(a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p><b>Nealis, Arthur T.</b></p>	<p><b>Apr. 11, 1918.</b></p>		<p><b>408,735.</b> Enlisted Apr. 11, 1918 at Recruit Depot, Fort Slocum, N.Y. and assigned to duty fr Hqt. Det. 27th Div. V.O.C.G. Apr. 20th, 1918. Joined Apr. 27th, 1918.</p>
<p><b>Smith, Charles A.</b></p>	<p><b>July 10, 1917.</b></p>		<p><b>1,222,011.</b> Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train Mar. 11, 1918, par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c.s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918.</p>
<p><b>Tyrus, Joseph J.</b></p>	<p><b>Sept. 13, 1917</b></p>		<p><b>1,209,434.</b> Transf. fr Co. B. 105th M.G. Bn. S.O. 90 Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 3, 1918. Joined Apr. 4th, 1918.</p>
<p><b>Sajick, Joseph Jr.</b></p>	<p><b>July 6, 1917</b></p>		<p><b>1,222,029.</b> Transf. fr Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train Mar. 11, 1918, par. 7, S.O. 70 Hq. 27th Div. c.s. Joined Mar. 12th, 1918.</p>
<p><b>LOW</b></p>			
<p><b>TRANSFERRING.</b></p>			
<p><b>CORPORAL.</b></p>			
<p><b>Ginsaves, Albert P.</b></p>	<p><b>June 1, 1917</b></p>		<p><b>1,200,725.</b> Transf. as Corp. to Co. C. this Bn. par. 3, S.O. 44 Hq. this Bn. Apr. 9th, 1918.</p>
<p><b>1st CLASS PRIVATES.</b></p>			
<p><b>Babcock, Lester L.</b></p>	<p><b>June 8, 1917</b></p>		<p><b>1,200,728.</b> Transf. to Co. C. this Bn. par. 1, S.O. 42 Hq. this Bn. Apr. 6th, 1918.</p>
<p><b>Donaldson, John H.</b></p>	<p><b>Sept. 7, 1917</b></p>		<p><b>1,200,739.</b> App't. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Mar. 15th, 1918 par. 2, S.O. 36 Hq. this Bn. c.s. Transf. to Co. D. 102nd Supply Train Apr. 24, 1918, par. 15, S.O. 108 Hq. 27 Div. c.s.</p>


NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

  
 Major, 102nd Field Signal Battalion,  
 27th Div. USA *Commanding the Organization.*

STATION Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

  
 Major, 102nd Field Signal Battalion,  
 27th Div. U.S.A. *Mustering Officer.*

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* United States Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of NEW YORK  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS, DETACHMENT.

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, 3/4th DIV.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at BEAUVAL, FRANCE.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30th, 1918  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30th, 1918  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading, the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Aug. 10-17-400,000.

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer."

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Court-martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Transfer to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for ———, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 19, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT of the 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION**  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of APRIL, 1918,  
to muster on the 30th day of JUNE, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANTS.</b>			
Burns, Joseph P.	June 2, 1916		1,200,719. On 3 days furlough fr May 5, to May 7th, 1918, A.R.106, par.1, Bul.47 Hq.27th Div.1917.
Fox, Herbert F.	June 19, 1916		1,200,831. Aptd. Sgt. 1st Cl. fr Sgt. S.O. 55 Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Drain, John R.	March 14, 1912		1,200,720. On 4 days furlough, May 5th to May 8th, 1918, A.R.106 and par.1, Bul.47, Hq.27th Div.1917.
Preyer, Robert S.	May 21, 1917.		1,200,721.
<b>CORPORAL.</b>			
Eiler, Samuel J.	June 1, 1917		1,200,722.
<b>1st CLASS CHAUFFEURS.</b>			
Schmidt, Joseph L.	Feb.3, 1913.		1,200,725. Aptd. Chauff. 1st Cl. fr Chauff. S.O.55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
Dunwoody, Robert L.	July 6, 1917		1,200,740. On 6 days furlough fr May 1st to May 6th, 1918, A.R.106 and par.1 Bul.47, Hq.27th Div.1917. Aptd. Chauff. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. S.O.55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
<b>CHAUFFEURS.</b>			
Quackenbush, Abram B.	July 13, 1917		1,200,724.
Sebast, Martin J.	Mar.11, 1916		1,200,726. On 7 days furlough fr Apr. 30th, 1918 to May 6th, 1918. Aptd. Chauff. fr Horsehoer, S.O.55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
Doyle, George H. Jr.	July 16, 1915		1,200,730. Aptd. Chauff. fr 1st Cl. Pvt. S.O.55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
Drew, Charles R.	May 25, 1917		1,200,731. Aptd. Chauff. fr 1st Cl. Pvt. S.O.55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.

Auger, Roswell T.	July 6, 1917	1,200,727. Aptd. Chauff. fr 1st Cl. Pvt. S.O. 55, Hq. this Bn. June 15, 1918.
Zajlock, Joseph Jr.	July 6, 1917	1,222,029. Aptd. Chauff. fr Pvt. S.O. 55, Hq. this Bn. June 15, 1918.
Smith, Charles A.	July 10, 1917	1,222,011. Forfeit twelve days pay. S.C. June 3, 1918. Aptd. Chauff. fr Pvt. S.O. 55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
Dainty, Joseph H.	July 17, 1917	1,221,951. Aptd. Chauff. fr Pvt. S.O. 55 Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
COOK.		
Hoffman, Carl J.	Apr. 23, 1917	1,200,948
HORSESHOER.		
Hearn, Joseph H.	June 22, 1916	1,221,968. Aptd. Horseshoer fr Pvt. S.O. 55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
1st CLASS PRIVATES.		
Bennett, John A.	Apr. 20, 1917.	1,200,737. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. S.O. 55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
Broderick, John F.	June 30, 1917	1,200,729.
Craig, David L. Jr.	June 4, 1917	1,200,738. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. S.O. 55, Hq. this Bn. June 15th, 1918.
Halliday, Robert	May 3, 1916	1,200,732. On 10 days furlough, Apr. 30, 1918 to May 9, 1918, A.R. 106 and par. 1, Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Forfeit ten days pay, S.C. June 3, 1918.
Kruse, John H.	Aug. 16, 1917	1,200,734
Lee, Joseph F. A.	May 28, 1917	1,200,735
Schneider, Edward H.	May 28, 1917	1,200,736
PRIVATES.		
Kennedy, Charles N. Jr.	June 8, 1917 <i>Grant</i>	1,200,733. On 3 days furlough May 4th, 1918 to May 6th, 1918, A.R. 106 and par. 1 Bul. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Reduced to Pvt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. and forfeit 60 days pay, S.C. June 3, 1918. Absent, sick in hospital since June 8th, 1918. <i>225</i>

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McCarthy, Thomas F.	June 25, 1917		1,221,987. Forfeit 15 days pay, S.C. June 3rd, 1918.
McPartland, Thomas J.	July 14, 1917		1,221,988
Tyras, Joseph J.	Sept. 13, 1917		1,209,434.
LOSS.			
TRANSFERRED.			
PRIVATE.			
Nealis, Arthur T.	Apr. 11, 1918.		468,735. Transf. to Salvage Squad 27th Div. S.O. 165 Hq. 27th Div. June 14th, 1918.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps, N.G.	
Callaway, George S.	1st Lieut.	Adjutant.
Howe, Arthur L.	Major	Commanding Battalion.
Lessels, William V.	1st Lieut.	Supply Officer.
Auger (1200727) Roswell T.	Chauffeur	
Bennett (1200737) John A	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Broderick (1200729) John F	" " "	
Burns (1200719) Joseph P	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Acting Sergeant Major.
Craig (1200738) David L. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dainty (1221951) Joseph H	Chauffeur	
Doyle (1200730) George H. Jr.	"	
Drain (1200720) John R	Sergeant	
Drew (1200731) Charles R	Chauffeur	
Dunwoody (1200740) Robert L	Chauf. 1st Cl.	
Eslar (1200722) Samuel J	Corporal	
Fox (1200831) Herbert J	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Acting Supply Sergeant.
Halliday (1200732) Robert	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hearn (1221968) Joseph H	Horse-shoer	
Hoffman (1200948) Carl J	Cook	
Kruse (1200734) John H	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lee (1200735) Joseph F. A.	" " "	
McCarthy (1221987) Thomas F	Private	
McPartland (1221988) Thomas J	"	
Preyer (1200721) Robert S	Sergeant	
Quackenbush (1200724) Abram B	Chauffeur	
Schmidt (1200725) Joseph L	Chauf. 1st Cl.	
Schneider (1200736) Edward H	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Sebast (1200726) Martin J	Chauffeur	
Smith (1222011) Charles A Jr.	"	
Tyras (1209434) Joseph J	Private	
Zajick (1222029) Joseph Jr	Chauffeur	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS & SUPPLY DETACHMENTS  
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature *Arthur I. Howe*  
ARTHUR I. HOWE:  
Major, Signal Corps, M.G.  
Commanding Officer.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717 American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps, N.G.	
Callaway, George S.	1st Lieut.	Adjutant
Howe, Arthur L.	Major	Commanding Battalion
Lessels, William V.	1st Lieut.	Supply Officer
Auger (1200727) Roswell T.	Chauffeur	
Bennett (1200737) John A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Absent. On D/S with XIX Corps, BEF.
Broderick (1200729) John F.	" " "	
Burns (1200719) Joseph P.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Acting Sergeant Major
Craig (1200738) David L., Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dainty (1221951) Joseph H.	Chauffeur	
Doyle (1200730) George H. Jr.	"	
Drain (1200720) John R.	Sergeant	Absent. On D/S at Amer. E.F. Gas School at CHAUMONT, France.
Drew (1200731) Charles R.	Chauffeur	
Dunwoody (1200740) Robert L.	Chauf. 1st Cl.	
Esler (1200722) Samuel J.	Sergeant	
Fox (1200831) Herbert J.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Acting Supply Sergeant
Halliday (1200732) Robert	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hearn (1221968) Joseph H.	Horseshoer	
Hoffman (1200948) Carl J.	Cook	
Kruse (1200734) John H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lee (1200735) Joseph F. A.	" " "	
McCarthy (1221987) Thomas F.	Private	
McPartland (1221988) Thomas J.	"	
Preyer (1200721) Robert S.	Sergeant	
Quackenbush (1200724) Abram B.	Chauffeur	
Schmidt (1200725) Joseph L.	Chauf. 1st Cl.	
Schneider (1200736) Edward H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Sebast (1200726) Martin J.	Chauffeur	
Smith (1222011) Charles A. J. F.	"	
Tyras (1209434) Joseph J.	Private	
Zajicek (1222029) Joseph Jr.	Chauffeur	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS & SUPPLY DETACHMENTS  
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN ADDITIONAL FORCE  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918

Signature

*Arthur L. Howe*

ARTHUR L. HOWE:  
Major, Signal Corps, U.S.  
102nd Field Signal Battalion.  
Commanding Officer.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps	
Callaway, George S.	1st Lieut.	Adjutant Commanding Battalion Supply Officer.
Howe, Arthur L.	Major	
Lessels, William V.	1st Lieut.	
Anger (1200727) Roswell T.	Chauffeur	
Bennett (1200737) John A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Absent. On D/S with II Corps, Amer. M. F.
Reyer (1200775) Horace C.	" " "	
Broderrick (1200729) John F.	" " "	
Barnes (1200719) Joseph P.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Craig (1200738) David L. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dainty (1221951) Joseph H.	Chauffeur	
Doyle (1200750) George H. Jr.	"	
Drain (1200720) John R.	Sergeant	
Drew (1200751) Charles R.	Chauffeur	
Dunwoody (1200740) Robert L.	Chauf. 1st Cl.	
Marl (1200805) Herbert E.	Cook	
Esler (1200722) Samuel J.	Sergeant	
Fox (1200851) Herbert J.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Halliday (1200752) Robert	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hearn (1221988) Joseph H.	Horseshoer	
Kruse (1200754) John H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lee (1200735) Joseph F. A.	" " "	
Miles (1201084) William C.	" " "	
McCarthy (1221987) Thomas F.	Private	
McPartland (1221988) Thomas J.	"	
Preyer (1200721) Robert S.	Sergeant	
Quackenbush (1200724) Abram B.	Chauffeur	
Schmidt (1200725) Joseph L.	Chauf. 1st Cl.	
Schneider (1200736) Edward H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Sebast (1200726) Martin J.	Chauffeur	
Smith (1222011) Charles A. Jr.	"	
Tyras (1209454) Joseph J.	Private	
Zajick (1222029) Joseph Jr.	Chauffeur	



**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps.	
Callaway, George B.	Captain	Adjutant. Promoted from 1st Lieut. per par. 125, 50 270, G.I., A.M.F., Sept. 27, 1918; date of acceptance Oct. 8, 1918. Gassed in action and removed to hospital Oct. 17, 1918.
Howe, Arthur B.	Major	Commanding Battalion.
Auger (1200727) Roswell T.	Chauffeur	
Bennett (1200737) John A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Detached Service with II Corps, American E.F. as Despatch Rider since Sept. 7, 1918.
Berner (1200775) Horace C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Broderick (1200729) John F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Burns (1200719) Joseph P.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Craig (1200739) David L. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dainty (1221951) Joseph H.	Chauffeur	
Doyle (1200750) George H. Jr.	Chauffeur	
Drain (1200750) John R.	Sergeant	
Drew (1200751) Charles R.	Chauffeur	
Dunwoody (1200740) Robert E.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Earl (1200805) Herbert E.	Cook	
Euler (1200722) Samuel J.	Sergeant	
Fox (1200851) Herbert J.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Sick in hospital since Oct. 27, 1918.
Halliday (1200732) Robert	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hearn (1221953) Joseph H.	Horseshoer	Sick in hospital since Oct. 25, 1918.
Kruse (1200734) John E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lee (1200755) Joseph P. A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Sick in hospital since Oct. 24, 1918.
McCarthy (1221957) Thomas F.	Private	
McCartland (1221955) Thomas J.	Private	
Miles (1201084) William O.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Mreyer (1200721) Robert S.	Sergeant	
Quincenbusch (1200724) Alvan B.	Chauffeur	
Schmidt (1200720) Joseph L.	Chauf. 1st Cl.	
Schneider (1200756) Edward E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Sick in hospital since Oct. 17, 1918.
Sebast (1200725) Martin J.	Chauffeur	Wounded in action and removed to hospital Oct. 14, 1918.
Smith (1222011) Charles A. Jr.	Chauffeur	
Tyrus (1209454) Joseph J.	Private	
Hajicek (1222029) Joseph Jr.	Chauffeur	
<b>LOSERS DURING THE MONTH.</b>		
Lessebs, William V.	1st Lieut.	Supply Officer of this Battalion. Relieved from duty with this Battalion and assigned for duty in the U.S. per par. 20, 50 270, G.I., A.M.F. o.s., Oct. 5, 1918. Left this station Oct. 23, 1918.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Name and number (Surname first)	Rank (Give Arm and Corps, as R.A. N.G.Inf.R.A. etc.)	Remarks: Note if on detached service, or otherwise absent and where absent. In- dicate present duty of officers.
<b>Signal Corps</b>		
Callaway, George S.	Captain	Adjutant
Howe, Arthur L.	Major	Commanding Battalion
Auger (1200727) Roswell T.	Chauffeur	
Bennett (1200737) John A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Returned from D.S. II Corps
Berner (1200775) Horace C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Broderick (1200729) John F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Returned from seven days leave Nov.29,18.
Burns (1200719) Joseph P.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Craig (1200738) David L.Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dainty (1221951) Joseph H.	Chauffeur	
Dale (1724642) Earl T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Transf'd from 321st Fld.sig.Bn.Nov.14,18.
Doyle, (1200730) George H.Jr.	Chauffeur	
Drain (1200720) John R.	Sergeant	
Drew (1200731) Charles R.	Chauffeur	On seven days leave since Nov. 21,1918.
Dunwoody (1200740) Robert L.	Chauf.1st Cl.	
Earl (1200805) Herbert E.	Cook	Returned from seven days leave Nov.26,18.
Esler (1200722) Samuel J.	Sergeant	On seven days leave since Nov.24,1918.
Fox (1200831) Herbert F.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Returned from sick in hospital,Nov.19,18.
Halliday (1200732) Robert	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Kruse (1200734) John H.	Chauffeur	App'td chauff. fm Pvt.1 Cl., Par 4,SO 104 Hq this Bn c.s. Nov.16,1918.
Lee (1200735) Joseph F.A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Returned from sick in hospital Nov.19,18.
McCarthy (1221937) Thomas F.	Private	
McPartland(1221988) Thomas J.	Private	
Miles (1201084) William C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Preyer (1200721) Robert S.	Sergeant	On seven days leave since Nov.21,1918.
Quackenbush(1200724) Abram B.	Chauffeur	
Ripatte (3363872) Carl H.	Private	Transf'd from 321 Fld sig Bn, Nov.14,1918
Schjeldahl(3084812) Robert I.	Private	Transf'd from 30th Div. Nov.10,1918.
Schmidt (1200725) Joseph L.	Chauf. 1st Cl.	
Smith (1222011) Charles A.	Chauffeur	
Smith (1724577) Charles E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Transf'd from 321 Fld sig Bn,Nov.14,1918.
Tyras (1209434) Joseph J.	Corporal	App'td corporal from private Par 1 SO 97 Hq this Bn, Nov.1st,1918.
Zajicek (1222029) Joseph, Jr.	Chauffeur	

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Hearn (1221968) Joseph H.	Horseshoer	Transf'd to hospital and dropped fm rolls Nov.23, 1918.
Schneider (1200736) Edward H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Transf'd to hospital and dropped fm rolls Nov. 8th, 1918.
Sebast (1200725) Martin J.	Chauffeur	Admitted to gen'l hospital and dropped from rolls Nov.3,1918.

Central Record Office Form 11

Number 10000

of the Ministry of Health  
of 1900 (1901) (1902) (1903)  
at the Department of Health

Approved by the Joint Dept of Registrar General

Signature

*Arthur L. Rowe*

Arthur L. Rowe  
Registrar General  
Department of Health

*No form received 1/22/19  
Copy of note forwarded Dec. 1919*

## MONTHLY ROSTER

of *Seaboard Air Line Railway*  
(Company or Detachment)

of *104th Signal Battalion*  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at *Washington, D. C.*  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of *September 1918*

Signature

*Arthur L. Howe*

*Arthur L. Howe*  
OFFICER, 104th Signal Battalion

Commanding Officer

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent Indicate present duty of officers
<b>Signal Corps</b>		
Plym, William H.	2nd Lieut.	Adjutant. Joined Reg. 22/18, par 1 30 #347 Reg. 27 Div 12/22/18. - Boston, Mass.
Rows, Arthur L.	Major	Stationing you under - N.Y. City, New York.
Waters, Herbert L.	Captain	Stationing you under on leave par 1 30 #349 Reg. 27 Div., 12/22/18. - N.Y. City, New York.
Auger (1200727) Roswell T.	Chauffeur	Brooklyn, New York.
Bennett (1200737) John A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	N.Y. City, New York.
Berger (1200775) Horace C.		N.Y. City, New York.
Broadman (1200743) John F.		N.Y. City, New York.
Burns (1200713) Joseph F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	N.Y. City, New York.
Craig (1200733) David L. Jr.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	N.Y. City, New York.
Dainty (1221351) Joseph H.	Chauffeur	N.Y. City, New York.
Dale (1724522) Earl T.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Pittsburgh, Penn.
Boyle (1200730) George H. Jr.	Chauffeur	N.Y. City, New York.
Smith (1200710) John R.	Sergeant	N.Y. City, New York.
Brew (1200731) Charles R.	Chauffeur	N.Y. City, New York.
Dunwoody (1200710) Robert E.	Chauffeur 1 Cl.	N.Y. City, New York.
Earl (1200305) Herbert M.	Cook	Troy, New York.
Euler (1200722) Samuel S.	Sergeant	N.Y. City, New York.
Fox (1200831) Herbert F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Brooklyn, New York.
Halliday (1200732) Robert	Pvt. 1 Cl.	N.Y. City, New York.
Lee (1200735) Joseph F.A.		N.Y. City, New York.
McCarthy (1221337) Thomas F.	Private	N.Y. City, New York.
McCartland (1221933) Thomas J.		N.Y. City, New York.
Miles (1201094) William C.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Rochester, New York.
Preyer (1200721) Robert J.	Sergeant	N.Y. City, New York.
Quinn (1200724) Alvan F.	Chauffeur	N.Y. City, New York.
Rigette (3000372) Carl H.	Private	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Scheldahl (3084812) Robert I.		Grand Rapids, N. D.
Schmidt (1200725) Joseph L.	Chauffeur 1 Cl.	Amherst, New York.
Schulze (1200735) Edward H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	N.Y. City, New York.
Smith (1222011) Charles A. Jr.	Chauffeur	N.Y. City, New York.
Smith (1724577) Charles E.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Harrisburg, Penn.
Tyler (1209431) Joseph S.	Sergeant	N.Y. City, New York.
Wojcik (1222029) Joseph Jr.	Chauffeur	N.Y. City, New York.
<hr/>		
<b>Losses, during month. Transferred during month.</b>		
Callaway, George D.	Capt.	Trans to Co 1, par 11 30 #130 in this on 12/13/18.
Crane (1200732) John H.	Chauffeur	Trans to Co 2, par 1 30 #114 in this on 12/10/18.

ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS & SUPPLY DETACHMENTS, 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION.  
AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31, 1919.

Major.

1. Howe, Arthur L.

1st Lieutenant.

1. Huppert, George H. Joined 8th.

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Holt, Henry, Jr. Joined 19th.

First Class Sergeants.

1. Burns, Joseph P., 1200719
2. Fox, Herbert F., 1200831

Sergeants.

1. Drain, John R., 1200720
2. Preyer, Robert S., 1200721
3. Esler, Samuel J., 1200722

First Class Chauffeurs.

1. Schmidt, Joseph L., 1200725
2. Dunwoody, Robert L., 1200740

Chauffeurs.

1. Quackenbush, Abram B., 1200724
2. Doyle, George H., Jr., 1200730
3. Drew, Charles R., 1200731
4. Auger, Roswell T., 1200727
5. Smith, Charles A., Jr., 1222011
6. Zajicak, Joseph, Jr., 1222029
7. Dainty, Joseph H., 1221951
8. Halliday, Robert, 1200732

Corporals.

1. Tyras, Joseph J., 1209434

Cook.

1. Earl, Herbert A., 1200805

Horseshoer.

1. Schneider, Edward H., 1200736

First Class Privates.

1. Bennett, John A., 1200737
2. Berner, Horace C., 1200775
3. Broderick, John F., 1200729
4. Craig, David L., Jr., 1200738
5. Dale, Earl T., 1724642
6. Lee, Joseph F.A., 1200735
7. Miles, William C., 1201084
8. Smith, Charles E., 1724577

Privates.

1. McCarthy, Thomas F., 1221987

Privates (Cont.)

2. Mcpartland, Thomas J., 1221988
3. Hipatte, Carl H., 3363872
4. Schjeldahl, Robert I., 3084812

ATTACHED.

1. Hammons, Kenneth R., 1200974,  
Joined 24th.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

Captain.

1. Watson, Herbert L., Transfd 20th

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Flynn, William H., Transfd 15th.

*Henry Holt, Jr.*  
Henry Holt, Jr.,  
2nd Lt., Sig-Cps., USA.  
Personnel Adj.

Pont de Gennes, France.  
February 1, 1919.

ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS & SUPPLY DETACHMENT, 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION

AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28th, 1919.

Major.

1. Howe, Arthur L.

1st Lieutenant.

1. Huppert, George H.

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Holt, Henry, Jr.

1st Class Sergeants.

1. Burns, Joseph P., 1200719
2. Fox, Herbert F., 1200831

Sergeants.

1. Drain, John R., 1200720
2. Preyer, Robert S., 1200721
3. Esler, Samuel J., 1200722

1st Class Chauffeurs.

1. Schmidt, Joseph L., 1200725
2. Dunwoody, Robert L., 1200740

Chauffeurs.

1. Quackenbush, Abram B., 1200724
2. Doyle, George H., Jr., 1200730
3. Drew, Charles R., 1200731
4. Auger, Roswell A. T., 1200727
5. Smith, Charles A., Jr., 1222011
6. Zajicek, Joseph, Jr., 1222029
7. Dainty, Joseph H., 1221951
8. Halliday, Robert, 1200732

Corporal.

1. Tyras, Joseph J., 1209434

Cook.

1. Earl, Herbert E., 1200805

Horseshoer.

1. Schneider, Edward H., 1200736

1st Class Privates.

1. Bennett, John A., 1200737
2. Berner, Horace O., 1200775
3. Broderick, John F., 1200729
4. Craig, David L., Jr., 1200738
5. Dale, Earl T., 1724642
6. Lee, Joseph F.A., 1200735
7. Miles, William O., 1201084
8. Smith, Charles E., 1724577

Privates.

1. McCarthy, Thomas F., 1221987
2. Mcpartland, Thomas J., 1221955
3. Ripatte, Carl H., 3363572
4. Schjeldahl, Robert I., 5084312.

ATTACHED. (1st Cl. sergeant.)

1. Harrison, Kenneth R., 1200974

*Henry Holt, Jr.*  
Henry Holt, Jr.,  
2nd Lt., Sig. Ops., USA.,  
Personnel Officer.

Pontankoen Barracks,  
Brest, France,  
Feb. 28, 1919.

**ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS & SUPPLY DETACHMENT, 102nd FIELD SIGNAL  
BATTALION AT MIDNIGHT MARCH 31st, 1919.**

**Major.**

1. Howe, Arthur L.

**1st Lieutenant.**

1. Huppert, George H.

**2nd Lieutenant.**

1. Helt, Henry, Jr.

**1st Class Sergeants.**

1. Burne, Joseph P., 1200719
2. Fox, Herbert F., 1200851

**Sergeants.**

1. Drain, John R., 1200720
2. Preyer, Robert S., 1200721
3. Esler, Samuel J., 1299722

**Corporal.**

1. Tyras, Joseph J., 1209434

**1st Class Chauffeurs.**

1. Schmidt, Joseph L., 1200725
2. Dunwoody, Robert L., 1200740

**Chauffeurs.**

1. Quackenbush, Abram B., 1200724
2. Doyle, George H., Jr., 1200730
3. Drew, Charles R., 1200731
4. Auger, Reswell T., 1200727
5. Smith, Charles A., Jr., 1222011
6. Zajicek, Joseph, Jr., 1222029
7. Dainty, Joseph H., 1221951
8. Malliday, Robert, 1200732

**Cook.**

1. Earl, Herbert E., 1200805

**Horsehoer.**

1. Schneider, Edward H., 1200736

**1st Class Privates.**

1. Bennett, John A., 1200737
2. Berber, Horace C., 1200775
3. Broderick, John F., 1200729
4. Craig, David L., Jr., 1200738
5. Dale, Earl T., 1724642
6. Lee, Joseph F.A., 1200735
7. Smith, Charles E., 1724577

**Privates.**

1. McCarthy, Thomas F., 1221987
2. McPartland, Thomas J., 1221988
3. Ripatte, Carl H., 3363872
4. Schjeldahl, Robert I., 3084812

ATTACHED.

**1st Class Sergeant.**

1. Hankinson, Kenneth R., 1200974

LOSSES. (Pvt. 1 Cl.)

1. Miles, William C. 1201084,  
Transf. 15th.

*Henry Holt Jr*  
HENRY HOLT, JR.,  
2nd Lt., Sig.Cps., USA.  
Personnel Officer.

Camp Upton, L.I., New York.  
March 31, 1919.

FINAL ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS & SUPPLY DETACHMENT, 102ND  
FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, APRIL 4th, 1919.- DATE OF DISCHARGE.

Major.

1. Howe, Arthur L.  
*1st Lieutenant.*  
*H.H.Jr. 1 - Huppert, George H.*  
2nd Lieutenant.  
1. Holt, Henry, Jr.

1st Class Sergeant.

1. Burns, Joseph P., 1200719  
*H.H.Jr. 2. Fox, Herbert F., 1200831*

Sergeants.

1. Drain, John R., 1200720  
2. Preyer, Robert S., 1200721  
3. Eeler, Samuel J., 1200722

Corporal.

1. Tyrae, Joseph J., 1209434

1st Class Chauffeurs.

1. Schmidt, Joseph L., 1200725  
2. Dunwoody, Robert L., 1200740

Chauffeurs.

1. Quackenbush, Abram B., 1200724  
2. Doyle, George H., Jr., 1200730  
3. Drew, Charles R., 1200731  
4. Auger, Roswell T., 1200727  
5. Smith, Charles A., Jr., 1222011  
6. Zajioek, Joseph, Jr., 1222029  
7. Dainty, Joseph H., 1221951  
8. Halliday, Robert, 1200732

Cook.

1. Earl, Herbert E., 1200805

Horseshoer.

1. Schneider, Edward H., 1200736

1st Class Privates.

1. Bennett, John A., 1200737  
2. Berner, Horace C., 1200775  
3. Broderick, John F., 1200729  
4. Craig, David L., Jr., 1200738  
5. Lee, Joseph F.A., 1200735

Privates.

1. McCarthy, Thomas F., 1221987  
2. McPartland, Thomas J., 1221988

ATTACHED.

- 1st Class Sergeant.  
1. Hankinson, Kenneth R., 1200974

LOSSES.

- ~~1st Class Sergeant.  
1. Fox, Herbert F., 1200831,  
Transferred 4th~~

- 1st Class Privates.  
1. Dale, Earl T., 1724642,  
Transferred 4th  
2. Smith, Charles E., 1724577,  
Transferred 4th

Privates.

1. Ripatte, Carl H., 3363872,  
Transferred 4th  
2. Schjeldahl, Robert I.,  
3084812, Transferred 4th

~~1st Lieutenant.~~

- ~~Huppert, George H.,  
Transferred 4th.~~

*Henry Holt Jr E*  
Henry Holt, Jr.,  
2nd Lt., S.C., USA.  
Personnel Officer.

Camp Upton, L.I., New York.  
April 4/1919.



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** 1 AUG 50 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

COMPANION  
Form No. 14.  
Ed. May 8-14—40,000.

## MUSTER ROLL

OF A

### SANITARY DETACHMENT

of the 102ND. FD. SIGNAL BATTALION.

at CAMP WADSWORTH SPARTANBURG S. C.

from the 31st day of AUGUST, 1917

to the 31st day of OCTOBER, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
NOV 24 1917

Prim records see San Det  
1 Bu. N. Y. S. C. N. G.  
Df made



PRIVATE.

Corti, Renato M.

March 22, 15

S.D. Transferred from San. Det. 71

N.Y. Inf. Oct. 13 1917 per G.O.

9 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Oct. 1 1917.

LOSSES.

TRANSFERRED.

PRIVATE.

Harz, Herbert

Apr 30 1917

S.D. Transferred to Co. "B" this

Bn. per G.O. 54 Hdqrs. 27th Div.

Sept. 25 .1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg S. C.

DATE: October 31 1917

*P. H. Richardson*

1st. Lieut. M. C. M. G. U. S. A.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note\*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Very good*

ARMS: *None*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Very good*

CLOTHING: *Good - incomplete*

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: *None*

*J. L. McKeenan*

Major Signal Corps.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York.

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of San. Det., 102nd Fd. Signal Bn.

(Company or detachment.)

of the 27th Division, U.S.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917

(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917

(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of enlistment; all other officers, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class, fifth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

3-662

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absence on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" & (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he was originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substps or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of *San. Det., 102nd Hd. Signal Bn of the 27th Division, U.S.A.*

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corp., or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
<small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>			
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Frank H. Richardson			Commanding Detachment.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Irwin, Clarence	Mar. 12, 1917		Promoted from Pvt. 1st Class per S.O. 105, Hdq. 27th Division, Nov. 16th, 1917.
Jacks, Charles	Mar. 12, 1917		Promoted from Pvt. 1st Class per S.O. 105, Hdq. 27th Division, Nov. 16th, 1917.
<b>PRIVATE 1ST. CLASS.</b>			
Clancy, William V.	June 4, 1917		
Schunacher, Raymond	July 2, 1917		
<b>PRIVATE.</b>			
Corti, Renato, M.	Mar. 2, 1915		
McCullough, Joseph P.	May 28, 1917	Absent	Trans. from C o.C. this Bn per S.O. 119, Hdq. 27th Div. Nov. 30th, 1917. On furlough from 10 days from Dec. 19, 1917 per A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bull. 47, Hdq. 27th Div.
<b>LOSSES.</b>			
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>			
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Dudley C. Hughes			Trans. to San. Det. 107th Inf. per Par. 3 S.O. 173, Hdq. 27th Div. Dec. 4, 1917.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Rose, George W.	May 15, 1916		Trans. to Co. A, this Bn. per S.O. 109, Hdq. 27th Div. Nov. 20th, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*C. Richardson*  
*1st Lieut. Inf., U.S.A.*  
 Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*M. J. Mahan*  
 Major, Sig. Corps  
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army:      \* National Army:      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps:

\* National Guard, State of New York

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of San Det. 102nd P.I. Signal Bn.

(Company or detachment.)

of the 37th Division, U.S.A.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Weddsworth, S.O.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers taken up therefrom.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and corporals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to a company or detachment will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "A waiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of San. Det., 102nd Fd. Signal Bof the 27th Div., U. S. A.**

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 st day of December, 191 7,

to muster on the 28th day of February, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).			(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANT.</b>			1200741 - 1200752 inclusive.
Frank H. Richardson			Commanding Detachment. On detached service from Feb. 9, 1918 per S.O. 40, Hdqs. 27th Div. On leave of absence for 10 days from Feb. 18th to Feb. 28th, 1918 per S.O. 33, Hdqs. Camp Wadsworth.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Irwin, Clarence	Mar 12/17		1200741 On furlough for 10 days from Feb. 1 to Feb. 10th 1918 inclusive per A.R. 105 & Par. 1, Bull. 47, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.
Jack, Charles	Mar 12/17		1200742 On furlough for 10 days from Feb. 1 to Feb. 10th 1918 inclusive per A.R. 105 & Par. 1, Bull. 47, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.
<b>PRIVATE 1ST. CLASS.</b>			
Clancy, William V.	June 4/17	Absent	1200743 On furlough for 10 days since Feb. 23 1918 per A.R. 105 & Par. 1, Bull. 47 Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.
Schunacher, Raymond	July 2/17		1200744 On furlough for 10 days from Feb. 13 to Feb. 23, 1918 inclusive per A.R. 105 & Par. 1, Bull. 47, Hdqs. 27th Div 1917.
<b>PRIVATE:</b>			
Biggs, Herbert C.	May 25/17		1200745 Trans. from Med. Dept. N.G. Unatt. to this Det. per S.O. 4, Hdqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4th, 1918.
Corti, Renato M.	Mar 22/15		1200746
Frisby, Douglas.	July 16/17	Absent	1200747 N.G. Trans. from Med. Dept. unatt. to this Det. per S.O. 4, Hdqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4th, 1918. On furlough for 10 days from Jan. 23, to Feb. 1st 1918 incl. per A.R. 105 & Par. 1, Bull. 47, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.

Heyran, George	May 31/17	1200748 Trans. from Med. Dept. N.G. unatt. to this Det. per S.C. 4, Hdqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4th, 1918.
Newson, Roy A.	July 12/17	1200749 Trans. from Med Dept. N.G. unatt. to this Det. per S.C. 4, Hdqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4th, 1918.
Newson, Jr. William	July 12/17	1200750 Trans. from Med Dept. N.G. unatt. to this Det. per S.C. 4, Hdqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4th, 1918.
Phillips, Andrew F.	July 13/17	1200751 Trans. from Med Dept. N.G. unatt. to this Det. per S.C. 4, Hdqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4th, 1918.
Vane, Edwin T.	July 10/17	1200752 Trans. from Med Dept. N.G. unatt. to this Det. per S.C. 4, Hdqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4th, 1918.
LOSSES.		
TRANSFERRED.		
1ST. LIEUTENANT.		
George McK. Hall.		Trans. from 105th F.H. per S.C. 42, Hdqs. 27th Div. Feb. 11th, 1918. to this Det. Relieved of duty with this Det. per Par. 17, S.C. 37 Hdqs 27th Div. Feb. 26th, 1918.
PRIVATE.		
DISCHARGE.		
Taylor, Edward J.	July 9/17	Trans. from Med Dept. N.G. unatt. to this Det. per S.C. 4, Hdqs. 27th Div. Jan. 4th, 1918. Honorably discharged Feb. 18th, 1918. S.C.D. Character, Excellent.
TRANSFERRED.		
McCullough, Joseph	May 28/17	On sick leave from Dec. 27th, 1917 to Feb. 1st, 1918 per Letter from Office of The Attending Surgeon, 59 Whitehall St., New York, N.Y. dated Feb. 1st, 1918. Trans. from this Det. to San. Det. 107th Inf. per S.C. 42, Hdqs. 27th Div. Feb. 11th, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*W. H. Richardson*  
 1st. Lieut. M. C., N. G.  
 Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*W. S. McAllister*  
 Major 102nd Field Sig. Bn.  
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

- \* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
 \* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Com. Det., 102nd P.A. Signal Battalion  
 (Company or detachment.)

of the 27th. Division, U.S.A.  
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Madsen, Fort Liberty, S. C.  
 (Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 23th, 1918  
 (Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918  
 (Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately before the names of the officers belonging to the company or detachment.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and corporals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be placed on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated, in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with number and source of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 177), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(j) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reimbursement," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(k) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(l) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(m) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(n) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(o) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(p) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of ~~Sen. Det., 102nd. Fd. signal. Bn.~~ of the ~~27th Division, S.C.~~  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, Corps, or Department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ~~23th~~ day of ~~February~~, 1918,  
 to muster on the ~~30th~~ day of ~~April~~, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Frank E. Richardson		Absent	Commanding Detachment. Sick in Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from Mar. 19/18 to April 26/18. On 30 days leave of absence per S.O. 108, Hdqs. 27th Division April 26/18.
<b>ATTACHED.</b>			
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>			
George MCK. Hall		Absent	Attached to this Det. from 105th F.H. per verbal order Mar. 19/18. On leave of absence for 10 days per S.O. 108, Hdqs. 27th Div., April 26th, 1918.
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Sexton C. Spare.			Attached to this Det. from 106th Inf. per S.O. 110, Hdqs. 27th Div. Apr. 26/18
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Irwin, Clarence R.	Mar. 12/17		1,200,741
<b>PRIVATE'S 1ST. CLASS.</b>			
Clancy, William V.	June 4/17		1,200,743 On special duty from Mar. 11/18 to April 27/18 per S.O. 35, Hdqs. 102nd. Fd. sig. Bn.
Jacke, Charles E.	Mar. 12/17		1,200,742 Bnd. from Sgt. to Pvt. 1st. Class per S.O. 52, Hdqs. 27th Div. April 17/18.
Schmacker, Raymond	July 2/17		1,200,744
<b>PRIVATE'S.</b>			
Biggs, Herbert C.	May 25/17		1,200,745 Sick in B.H., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from April 15 to April 19/18.
Corti, Renato M.	May. 22/15		1,200,746 On 10 days furlough from Mar. 5/18 to Mar. 15/18, per S.O. 108 & Par. 1, Bull. 47, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.

Frisby, Douglas	July 16/17		1,200,747 Bal. from duty with Div. C-2 per g.O. 74, Hdqs. 27th Div. Mar. 15/18.
Myron, Jr. George D.	May 31/17		1,200,748 On 10 days furlough from Mar. 22 to April 7/18 per A.R.106 & Par. 1, Bull.47, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.
Hewson, Roy A.	July 12/17		1,200,749
Hewson, Jr. William B.	July 12/17	absent.	1,200,750 On 10 days furlough since April 25/18 per A.R.106 & Par. 1, Bull.47, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.
Phillips, Andrew F.	July 13/18		1,200,751
Vane, Edwin T.	July 10/17		1,200,752 On 10 days furlough from April 13 to April 22/18 per A.R.106 & Par. 1, Bull. 47, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

- \* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
 \* National Guard, State of .....  
 \* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of San Det., 10th Signal Battalion  
 (Company or detachment.)

of the 27th Division, U.S.A.  
 (Regiment, corps, or department.)

at San Francisco, California, S.F.  
 (Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,  
 (Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.  
 (Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### I. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medals of honor and certificates of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receiving notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(z) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(a) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of 1st Det., 102nd. Hd. Signal Bn. of the 27th Division  
 (Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Frank H. Richardson		absent	Commanding Detachment, Signal Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from Mar. 19/18 to April 26/18. 30 days leave of absence per S.O. 108, Hdqs. 27th Division April 26/18.
<b>ATTACHED.</b>			
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>			
George L. Hall		absent	Attached to this Det. from 106th Inf. per verbal order Mar. 19/18. 10 days leave of absence for 10 days per S.O. 109, Hdqs. 27th Div., April 26th, 1918.
<b>1ST. LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Sexton C. Roome.			Attached to this Det. from 106th Inf. per S.O. 110, Hdqs. 27th Div. Apr. 26/18
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Irwin, Clarence R.	Mar. 15/17		1,200,741
<b>PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS.</b>			
Clancy, William V.	June 4/17		1,200,743 On special duty from Mar. 11/18 to April 27/18 per S.O. 35, Hdqs. 102nd. Hd. Sig. Bn.
Jacks, Charles E.	Mar. 15/17		1,200,742 Med. from Sgt. to Pvt. 1st. Class per S.O. 32, Hdqs. 27th Div. April 17/18.
Schumacher, Raymond	July 2/17		1,200,744
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Higgs, Herbert C.	May 25/17		1,200,745 Sick in S.H., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from April 13 to April 19/18.
Corti, Renato M.	Mar. 22/15		1,200,746 on 10 days furlough from Mar. 5/18 to Mar. 15/18, per A.G. 106 & Par. 1, Rail. 47, Hdqs. 27th Div. 1917.





**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG RAC M P 4-38**  
**1 OCT 47**

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of 3rd Det. 104th Fl. Sig. Co.  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 27th Division, U. S. Army  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Beauvais, France  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade: fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through illness, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section 11, C. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of San. Det. 102nd Hd. Sq. Prof the 27th. Division U. S. A.  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>			
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Frank H. Richardson.			Commanding Detachment. On leave of absence for 30 days from April 25 1918 per S.O. 108, Hdqrs. 27th. Div. From leave of absence to duty per telephone orders from the Division Surgeon May 6th. 1918.
<b>BERGANTS.</b>			
Lewis, Clarence R.	Mar. 12/17	1,200,741.	
Clancy, William V.	June 4, '17	1,200,745.	Sick East Hosp. Camp Hill Va. from May 13 to May 15/18. Promoted to Sgt. from Pvt. 1st. Class per Order 39 Off. Div. Surgeon Hqrs. 27th Division June 15, 18.
<b>PRIVATE FIRST CLASS</b>			
Jensen, Charles E.	June 15, '17	1,200,740.	
Schumacher, Raymond	July 2, '17	1,200,744.	
<b>PRIVATE.</b>			
Biggs, Herbert C.	May 25/17	1,200,745.	
Corti, Renato V.	Mar. 22/15	1,200,746.	
Fainly, Douglas	July 15/17	1,200,747.	
Hoyman, Jr. George D.	May 31/17	1,200,748.	
Hawson, Roy A.	July 12/17	1,200,749.	
Hawson, Jr. William B.	July 1/17	1,200,750.	
Phillips, Andrew F.	July 13/17	1,200,751.	On 6 days furlough from May 3 to May 8/18 per A. R. 106 & Par. 1 Bull. 47 Hdqrs. 27th. Div. 1917.
Vane, Edwin T.	July 10/17	1,200,752.	
<b>LOSSES.</b>			
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			

George McK. Hall

On temp. duty with this Det. from  
105 F. H. from Mar. 19/18 to Apr.  
27/18. On 10 days leave of absence  
from Apr. 27/18 per S.O. 108 Hdqs.  
27th. Div. Relieved of duty with  
this Det. per verbal Order Division  
Surgeon May 7, 1918.

FIRST LIEUTENANT

Sexton C. Roane.

On temp. duty with this Det. from  
106 Inf. from Apr. 26 to May 6/18.  
Relieved of duty with this Det.  
per verbal Order Division Surgeon  
May 6, 1918.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of **SANITARY DETACHMENT**  
(Company or Detachment)

of **102nd. Field Signal Battalion.**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **American Expy. Forces. 24th. Amer. Div.**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **July**, 1918.

Signature



**1st. Lt. H. C. N. G. U. S. A.**  
Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	<b>Medical Corps.</b>	
1st. Lt. Herst V. Boyd.	N.G.	Dental Officer. Attached.
1st. Lt. Frank H. Richardson.	N.G.	Commanding Detachment.
Biggs, Herbert C.           1200745	N.G. Private.	
Clancy, William V.       1200743	N.G. Sergeant.	
Corti, Renato M.         1200746	N.G. Pvt. 1st.	Cl. Absent. D.S. Army Gas School. Army Schools. Langres.
Frisby, Douglas.         1200747	N.G. Private.	
Hughes, Oliver W.       1216111	N.G. Pvt. 1st.	Cl. Dent. Asst. Attached.
Irwin, Clarence R.       1200741	N.G. Sergeant.	Absent. D.S. Hdq. 11 Corps, Amer. E. F.
Jacka, Charles E.        1200742	N.G. Pvt. 1st.	Cl.
Meyran, Jr. George D.   1200748	N.G. Private.	
Newsom, Roy A.           1200749	N.G. Private.	
Newsom, William B.     1200750	N.G. Private.	
Phillips, Andrew F.     1200751	N.G. Private.	Absent. D.S. Hdq. 11 Corps, Amer. E. F.
Schumacher, Raymond.   1200744	N.G. Pvt. 1st.	Cl. Absent. D.S. Hdq. 11 Corps, Amer. E. F.
Shay, Lester J.          1202665	N.G. Private.	
Vane, Edwin T.          1200752	N.G. Private.	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

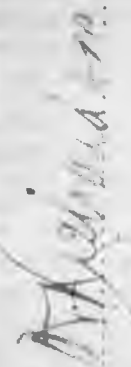
of **SANITARY DETACHMENT**  
(Company or Detachment)

of **102nd. FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **AMER. S. F. 27th. AMER. DIV.**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **AUGUST**, 191**8**.

Signature



**1st. LT. M.C. U.S.A.**  
Commanding Officer.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918
3. Special care must be taken in regard to number; and the spelling of names

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Medical Corps.	
1st. Lt. Herst V. Boyd.	N.G.	Dental Officer. 11 Corps.
1st. Lt. Frank H. Richardson.	N.G.	Commanding Detachment.
Biggs, Herbert C.           1200745	N.G. Private.	
Clancy, William V.       1200743	N.G. Sgt. 1st. Cl.	
Corti, Renato H.         1200746	N.G. Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Frisby, Douglas.         1200747	N.G. Private.	
Hughes, Oliver W.        1216111	N.G. Pvt. 1st. Cl.	Dent. Asst. Attached.
Irwin, Clarence R.        1200741	N.G. Sergeant.	Absent. D.S. Hdq. 11 Corps, Amer. E. F.
Jacka, Charles E.         1200742	N.G. Pvt. 1st. Cl.	
Meyran, Jr. George D.   1200748	N.G. Private.	
Newsom, Roy A.           1200749	N.G. Private.	
Newsom, William B. Jr.  1200750	N.G. Private.	
Phillips, Andrew F.      1200751	N.G. Pvt. 1st. Cl.	Absent. D.S. Hdq. 11 Corps, Amer. E. F.
Schumacher, Raymond.   1200744	N.G. Pvt. 1st. Cl.	Absent. D.S. Hdq. 11 Corps, Amer. E. F.
Shay, Lester J.          1202665	N.G. Private.	
Vane, Edwin T.          1200752	N.G. Private.	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment,  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of 102nd Field Signal Battalion,  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at 27th Division, Amer. E. F.  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September, 1918.

Signature *Frank H. Richardson*  
 FRANK H. RICHARDSON

1st Lieut., M.C., U.S.A.  
 Commanding Officer.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Boyd, Herst V. Richardson, Frank H.	1st Lt. D.C. 1st Lt. M.C.	Dental Surgeon Commanding Detachment
Biggs, (1200745) Herbert C.	Pvt.	
Clancy (1200743) William V.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Corti (1200746) Renato M.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Frisby (1200747) Douglas	Pvt.	
Hughes (216111) Oliver W.	Pt. 1 Cl Dt. Ast.	
Irwin (1200741) Clarence	Sgt.	Absent D.S. Hq. II Corps Amer. E.F.
Jacka (1200742) Charles E.	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Meyran (1200748) George D.	Pvt.	
Newson (1200749) Roy A.	Pvt.	
Newson (1200750) William Jr	Pvt	
Phillips (1200751) Andrew	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Absent D.S. Hq. II Corps Amer. E.F.
Schunacher (1200744) Raymond	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Absent D.S. Hq. II Corps Amer. E.F.
Shay (1202665) Lester J.	Pvt.	
Slatton (3703130) Henry M.	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Vans (1200752) Edwin T.	Pvt.	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

*Sanitary Detachment*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
*of 102nd Field Signal Battalion*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
*at 27th Division, Ameri. E. F.*  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *October 1918*

*Lyton C. Roane*  
*Lyton C. Roane*  
 Commanding Officer.  
 H. M. C. M. S. A.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent; and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Boyd, Herst V.	1st Lt. D.C.	Dental Surgeon. Trans. to San. Det. 106 "Inf." per S.O. 275, Hdq. 27th Div. Oct. 8, 1918.
Richardson, Frank H.	1st Lt. M.C.	
Roane, Sexton C.	1st Lt. M.C.	Trans. from San. Det. 106 "Inf." to this Det. per S.O. 275, Hdq. 27th Div. Oct. 8, 1918
Biggs, Herbert C. (1,200,745)	Pvt.	On Det. Service with San. Det. 106 "Inf." per S.O. 277, Hdq. 27th Div. Oct. 9, 1918. Returned to duty with this Det. per verbal order Div. Surg. 27th Div. Oct. 29, 1918.
Clancy, William V. (1,200,743)	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Corti, Renato M. (1,200,746)	Pvt. 1st Cl.	On D. S. with San. Det. 106 "Inf." per S.O. 277, Hdq. 27th Div. Oct. 9, 1918. Returned to duty with this Det. per verbal order Div. Surg. 27th Div. Oct. 29, 1918.
Frisby, Douglas (1,200,747)	Pvt.	sick in Hosp. On D. S. Hdq. II Corps, Amer. E. F.
Hughes, Oliver W. (1216,111)	Pvt 1st Cl. D.C.	
Irwin, Clarence R. (1,200,741)	Sgt.	
Jacks, Charles E. (1,200,747)	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Meyran, Jr. George D. (1,200,748)	Pvt.	
Newsom, Roy A. (1,200,749)	Pvt.	
Newsom Jr. Wm. B. (1,200,750)	Pvt.	
Phillips, Andrew F. (1,200,751)	Pvt. 1st Cl.	On D. S. Hdq. II Corps, Amer. E. F.
Schumacher, Raymond (1,200,744)	Pvt. 1st Cl.	On D. S. Hdq. II Corps, Amer. E. F.
Shay, Lester J. (1,202,665)	Pvt.	sick in Hosp.
Slaton, Henry M. (3,703,130)	Pvt.	sick in Hosp. Returned to duty October 31, 1918.
Vane, Edwin J. (1,200,757)	Pvt.	

MONTEY ROSSER,

Of 102nd Field Signal Battalion.

of Sanitary Detachment.

At American Exped. Force.

Contract no of the last day of NOV. 1918

Signature

*Monty Rosser*

Capt. U.S. Army

Subscribed WILLIAM.

MONTHLY ROSTER.

NAME AND NUMBER.	RANK.	DUTY.
Boyd, Herst V.	Capt. D.C.	Dental Surgeon.
Hall, George McK.	Capt. M.C.	Trans. from Field Hosp. Co. 105, per S.O. 313, par 9, Hdqs. 27th Div. Amer. E. F. November 17th, 1918.
Roane, Sexton C.	Capt. M.C.	Trans. to S.D. 103th Inf. per S.O. 313, par. 8, Hdqs. 27th Div. Amer. E. F. November 17th, 1918.
Biggs, Herbert C. 1,200,745	Evt. M.C.	On 7 days leave from Nov. 22nd, 1918.
Clancy, William V. 1,200,743	Sgt. 1st Cl. M.C.	
Corti, Renato M. 1,200,746	Evt. 1st Cl. M.C.	
Frey, George J. Jr. 1,216,108	Evt. M.C.	Trans. from S.D. 103th Inf. per verbal order Div. Surgeon, Nov. 11th, 1918.
Frisby, Douglas 1,200,747	Evt. M.C.	
Hughes, Cliver W. 1,216,111	Evt. 1st Cl. D.C.	From sick in Hospital to drop ped from rolls, Nov. 22nd, 1918.
Irwin, Clarence R. 1,200,741	Sgt. M.C.	From D.S. with 11 Army Cps. Hdqs. to duty per S.O. 208 par 3, 11 Corps, American Expeditionary Force, Nov. 11th, 1918.
Jacka, Charles E. 1,200,742	Evt. 1st Cl. M.C.	
Meyran, George D. Jr. 1,200,748	Evt. M.C.	
Newsom, Roy A. 1,200,749	Evt. M.C.	
Newsom, William B. Jr. 1,200,750	Evt. M.C.	
Phillips, Andrew F. 1,200,751	Evt. 1st Cl. M.C.	On D.S. 11 Army Cps. Hdqs.
Schmucker, Raymond. 1,200,744	Evt. 1st Cl. M.C.	On D.S. 11 Army Cps. Hdqs.
Shay, Lester J. 1,200,565	Evt. M.C.	On 7 days leave from Nov. 20, 1918.
Slaton, Harry E. 3,703,130	Evt. M.C.	
Vane, Edwin T. 1,200,753	Evt. M.C.	

WORTHY ROSEER,

OF SANTIAGO DETACHMENT,

OF 106th. FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION,

AT AMERICAN EXPED. FORCES.

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature

*George Hutch, Head*

GEORGE HUTCH, HEAD,

CAPT., H. C., U. S. A.  
Commanding Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER.

NAME AND NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS. Note if on Detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. indicate present duty of Officers.
Boyd, Herst V.	Capt. D. C.	Dental surgeon. on 3 days leave per S.O. 335, Hdqs. 27th Div. Dec.10,18
Hall, George MCK.	Capt. M. C.	Commanding Detachment.
Biggs, Herbert C. 1,200,745	Pvt.	From leave to duty Dec. 4, 1918. accept. New York, New York.
Clancy, William V. 1,200,743	Sgt.1st Cl.	Accepted New York, New York.
Corti, Renato M. 1,200,746	Pvt.1st Cl.	Accepted New York, New York.
Frey, George J. Jr.1,216,108	Pvt.	Trans. to S.D. 103th Inf. per verb. order Div. Surg. Dec. 7, 1918.
Frisby, Douglas 1,200,747	Pvt.	Accepted New York, New York.
Hughes, Oliver W. 1,216,111	Pvt.1st Cl.	Trans. from Repl. and assigned to Battalion per V.O.C.G. Dec.2,1918. Accepted at Rochester, New York.
Irwin, Clarence R. 1,200,741	Sgt.	Accepted at New York, New York.
JACKA, Charles E. 1,200,742	Pvt.1st Cl.	Accepted at New York, New York.
Keyran, George D. Jr.1,200,748	Pvt.	Accepted at Brooklyn, New York.
Newsom, Roy A. 1,200,749	Pvt.	On leave from Dec.11 to Dec.21,18. Accepted at New York, New York.
Newsom, William B. Jr.1,200,750	Pvt.	Accepted at New York, New York.
Phillips, Andrew W. 1,200,751	Pvt.1st Cl.	On D.S. II Army Corps Hdqs. Accepted at New York, New York.
Schumacher, Raymond 1,200,744	Pvt.1st Cl.	On D.S. II Army Corps Hdqs. Accepted at New York, New York.
Shay, Lester J. 1,202,665	Pvt.	Accepted at New York, New York.
Slaton, Henry M. 3,703,130	Pvt.	Inducted at Madisonville, Ky.
Vane, Edwin T. 1,200,752	Pvt.	Accepted at New York, New York.

Roster of San. Det., 10-nd. Fld. Sig. Bn. at Midnight Jan. 31, 1919.

Captain (M.C.)

1 Hall, George Mck.

1st. Sergeant.

1 Clancy, William V. 1200743

Sergeants.

1 Irwin, Clarence R. 1200741

2 Phillips, Andrew F. 1200751. Promoted  
from Pvt. 1st. Cl. per letter Hdqs.

C.S. S.O.S. Nov. 23, 1918. Rejoined  
the 4th.

Privates 1st. Class.

1. Corti, Renato M. 1200746

2. Jacka, Charles E. 1200742

3. Schumacher, Raymond 1200744 Rejoined  
the 4th.

Privates.

1. Biggs, Herbert O. 1200745

2. Frisby, Douglas 1200747

3. Neyran, George D. Jr. 1200748

4. Newsom, Roy A. 1200749

5. Newsom, William B. Jr. 1200750

6. Smay, Lester J. 1202665

7. Slaton, Henry M. 3703130

8. Vane, Edwin T. 1200752

Losses during the month.

Captains. (D.C.)

1. Boyd, Hurst V. Transfd. 17th.

Privates 1st. Class.

1. Hughes, Oliver W. 121611.  
Transfd. 17th.

*George Mck. Hall*

George MCK. Hall.  
Capt. M.C., U.S.A.

Pont-de-Gemess, France,  
February 1st, 1919.

ROSTER OF SAN. DET. 102ND. FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

Captains. (M.C.)

1. Hall, George MCK.

Captains. (D.C.)

1. Beal, Moses C. Joined 21st.

1st. sergeant.

1. Clancy, William V. 1200743

sergeant.

1. Irwin, Clarence R. 1200741

Privates 1st. Class.

1. Burleigh, Harry E. 1221133  
Joined 22nd.
2. Corti, Renato M. 1200746
3. Jacka, Charles E. 1200742
4. Schumacher, Raymond 1200744

Privates.

1. Biggs, Herbert C. 1200745
2. Frisby, Douglas 1200747
3. Meyran, George D. Jr. 1200748
4. Newsom, Roy A. 1200749
5. Newsom, William B. Jr. 1200750
6. Shay, Lester J. 1202665
7. Glaton, Henry M. 3703130
8. Vane, Edwin T. 1200752

ATTACHED FOR DUTY.

Sergeant.

1. Phillips, Andrew F. 1200751 joined 26th

LOSSES DURING MONTH.

Sergeant.

1. Phillips, Andrew F. 1200751 transf. 26th.

*George MCK. Hall*

GEORGE MCK. HALL.  
Captain M.C. U.S.A.  
Commanding Detachment.

pontanezen barracks,  
Brest, France,  
Feb. 28, 1919.

ROSTER OF SAN.DET., 102nd. FIELD SIGN.BN. AT MIDNIGHT MAR. 31, 1919.

Captain D.C.

1. Beal, Moses C.

1st. Sergeant.

1. Clancy, William V. 1200743

Sergeants.

1. Irwin, Clarence R. 1200741

2. Phillips, Andrew F. 1200751

Privates 1st. Class.

1. Burleigh, Harry E. 1221133

2. Corti, Renato M. 1200746

3. Jacka, Charles E. 1200742

4. Schumacher, Raymond 1200744

Privates.

1. Biggs, Herbert C. 1200745

2. Frisby, Douglas 1200747

3. Meyran, George D. Jr. 1200748

4. Newsom, Roy A. 1200749

5. Newsom, Wm. B. Jr. 1200750

6. Shay, Lester J. 1202665

7. Vane, Edwin T. 1,200752

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

Captains M.C.

1. Hall, George McK. Hon. Disc.  
March 31st, 1919.

Private s.

1. Slaton, Henry M. 3703130

Transf. to Hosp. 24th.

*Moses C. Beal*  
Capt. D.C.U.S.A.

Camp Upton, New York.  
April 1st, 1919.

FINAL ROSTER OF SAN.DET.102nd.FLD.SIG.BN. AT MIDNIGHT APR. 4th,1919.

All the below mentioned men of this Detachment were Honorably Discharged April 4th, 1919 pursuant to authority contained in W.D. Circo. #73 dated Nov.18-18 and letter from A.G.O. dated Nov.18-18 (220-81, Camp Upton, N.Y. Misc. Div.) except as otherwise stated under Remarks.

**DEMOBILIZED**

NAME	RANK	REMARKS:
Beal, Moses C.	Capt.D.C.	
Hall, George McK.	Capt.M.C.	Honorably discharged Mar.31,1919 in compliance with Par. #4, S.O. #90, Hdqs. Camp Upton, N.Y. dated March 31st, 1 919.
Clancy, William V. 1200743	Sgt.1/o	
Irwin, Clarence R. 1200741	Sgt.	
Phillips, Andrew F. 1200751	Sgt.	
Burleigh, Harry E. 1231133	Pvt.1/o	Honorably discharged Apr.1st,1919 in compliance with letter, Hdqs. Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr.1st,1919.
Corti, Renato M. 1200746	Pvt.1/o	
Jacka, Charles E. 1200742	Pvt.1/o	
Schumacher, Raymond 1200744	Pvt.1/o	
Biggs, Herbert C. 1200745	Pvt.	
Frisby, Douglas 1200747	Pvt.	
Meyran, George D.Jr 1200748	Pvt.	
Newsom, Roy A. 1200749	Pvt.	
Newsom, William B.Jr 1200750	Pvt.	
Shay, James L. 1202665	Pvt.	
Slaton, Henry M. 3703130	Pvt.	Transferred to Hospital, Camp Merritt, N.J. Mar. 24th,1919.
Vane, Edwin T. 1200752	Pvt.	

*Moses C. Beal*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 MOSES C. BEAL.  
 CAPT. D.C. U.S.A.  
 Cmdg. San. Det. 102nd. Fd. Sig. Bn.



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 181-80

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by attaching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **TYPEWRITING ROLL.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a blank record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed without authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**

**MUSTER ROLL**

of Company A  
 of the 102<sup>nd</sup> Field Signal Bn  
 from the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1917  
 to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
 RECEIVED  
 NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
 Ed. April 26-16-25,000.

*Private records see Co. A  
 1 Bn, N. Y. S. C. N. Y.*

*Ref made*

Bi-monthly  
**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A, of the 102nd ~~100th~~ Field Signal Bn. (1st Bn. N.Y.  
S.C.)  
 Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Herbert L. Watson			
<b>1ST LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Jerome B. Sullivan			
Clarence L. Upson			Leave of absence, Oct. 23/17 to Oct 28/17. Incl. S.O. #63 HDQRS. 27, Div. Oct. 5, 1917.
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN.</b>			
Dannler, Philip H.	Feb. 19/15		
<b>1ST CLASS SERGEANTS.</b>			
Andrews, Wilbur D.	Dec. 18/15		
Redlefsen, Walter	Oct. 17/13		
DeWolf, Ellis E.	Mar. 4/15		
Hoey, John E.	June 5/16		
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Little, John Jr.	May 7/17		
Graham, David W.	Nov. 15/13		
Rose, John J.	Sept. 16/15		
Gillespie, Michael H.F.	May 25/16		
Fischer, Charles F.	June 5/16		Detailed Mess Sgt. 7/20/17 S.O. 74 Bn. 7/20/17.
Irwin, James C.	June 2/16		
Randall, James C.	June 16/16		
Geer, Sherman A.	Dec. 17/15		Promoted fr. Corp. Oct 1, 1917 Bn. S.O. 33 Oct. 1, 1917.
Cathcart, William G.	Apr. 22/16		Promoted fr. Corp. Oct. 1, 1917 Bn. S.O. 33 Oct. 1, 1917.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Johnson, Cecil H.	Oct. 12/03		
Cathcart, Donald R.	Apr. 22/16		

Eagle, George L.	June 20/16	Furlough, 2/8/17 to 2/10/17 Inc. ✓
Tuna, Lawrence	June 22/16	
Rushmore, Ralph	Feb. 19/17	
Murphy, Percy J.	Mar. 26/17	
Petinto, Joseph P. Jr.	May 28/17	
Noone, Donald	June 22/17	
Biddle, Clark W.	May 29/18	Promoted fr. Pvt. Oct. 1, 1917 Bn. S.O.33 Oct. 1, 1917
Happe, Arthur F.	June 2/16	Reduced fr. Cook to Pvt. and promoted to 1st Cl. Pvt. 9/1/17 S.O.#25 Bn. 9/1/17. Promoted fr. 1st Cl. Pvt. 10/1/17 Bn. S.O.33, 10/1/17.
		Furlough, 9/8/17 to 9/10/17 Includ. A. R. 106.

King, Howard C.	June 21/16	Promoted from 1st Cl. Pvt. 10/1/17 Bn. S.O. 33, 10/1/17.
-----------------	------------	--

COOKS.

Laplace, George E.	Aug. 24/17	Promoted from Pvt. 9/1/17, S.O.#25 Bn. 9/1/17
Richards, Sylvester	July 16/17	

1ST CLASS PRIVATES.

Bell, Joseph V.	May 25/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sept. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Berner, Horace C.	May 18/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Casey, John J.	July 19/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Clute, Vernon G.	May 31/16	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Celeman, William L.	June 12/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Dusenbury, Charles Jr.	May 21/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Fox, Frederick C.	July 19/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Giacini, Angelo	June 9/16	
Heep, Charles W.	May 25/16	
Herrick, Thomas F.	May 25/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.C. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Loomis, William C.	May 21/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Lydamore, Clarence H.	June 18/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
McAnanly, Francis J.	May 25/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
McNerney, Walter E.	May 7/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.
McPartland, Charles	June 26/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32, Bn. Sept. 16/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>1ST CLASS PRIVATES.</b>			
Maxwell, George P.	Mar. 5/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Menhinick, George V.	July 23/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sept. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Mickens, Arthur S.	May 18/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Mickens, Walter H.	May 18/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Osgood, Harold S.	July 3/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Pedersen, Eric M.	June 25/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Pike, Dean S.	July 3/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Robinson, Grosvenor P.	Apr. 30/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Rodenbach, John F.	July 6/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Scharrenbeck, George H.	May 25/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Serett, Harry	July 3/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Upton, Harrison M.	May 21/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17. Furlough, 10/22/17 to 10/27/17, Inc. 3rd Ind. HDQRS. 27th Div. 10/11/17.
Vermilye, Joseph W.	May 18/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Waddington, Harvey	Mar. 18/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Walsh, George F.	July 20/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Walsh, Raymond J.	July 17/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Wheeler, Robert P.	May 7/17.		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
Zitzmann, H. Louis	July 17/17		Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 16/17 S.O. #32 Bn. Sept. 16/17.
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Donaldson, John H.	Sept. 7/17		Enlisted Sept. 7, 1917.
Dunwoody, Robert L.	July 16/17		Trans. from Co. 8 Art. Section Ammunition Tr. 27th Div. U.S.A. to Co. A, 1st Bn. S.C. 9/14/17 S.O. #234 Hd. E. D. 9/8/17.
Lindsay, Norman W.	June 29/17		
Logan, Thomas A.	Mar. 4/14		
Lyons, William A.	May 25/17		

McCabe, William L.	May 26/17	Sentenced by S. C. 9/27/17. Sentenced to Confinement in Co. Camp, and attend such drills and stable duty as the C. O. of his company may direct, and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for one month.
O'Keefe, Daniel W.	July 16/17	
Rogers, Austin T.	June 18/17	
Roquet, Leon F.	Apr. 12/17	
Ryan, John J.	Jan. 4/17	In Base Hospital, since Oct. 2, 1917, at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
Sutarious, Frank	July 20/17	
Walls, Percy	June 25/17	
Yates, Alanson T. S.	May 25/17	
Higgins, Thomas F.		Recruit from Ft. Slocum, assigned to 102nd Field Sig. Bn. Memo. Hdqrs. 27 Div. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 10/29/17. Reported 7:30 P.M. 10/28/17. No dis- criptive list received.
LOSSES.		
DISCHARGED.-		
1ST CLASS PRIVATE.		
Sheehan, William J.	July 21/17	Promoted from Pvt. Sep. 12/17 SO #32, BN. Sept. 16/17. Discharged for the convenience of the Government, Oct. 9, 1917. S.O. #252 HDQRS. E. D. Gov. In. N.Y. Sept. 28/17. Character: Excellent Honest and faithful service.
TRANSFERRED.		
PRIVATE.		
Frawley, William B.	June 8/16	Transferred to Hdqrs. 2nd N.Y. Field Art. Oct. 20, 1917 S.O. #76 HDQRS. 27th Div. U. S. A. Oct. 18, 1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: *Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg S.C.*  
DATE: *Oct. 31, 1917*

*Robert L. Watson*  
.....  
*Captain*  
.....

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good*  
ARMS: *Very good - nearly complete*  
ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good - Incomplete*  
CLOTHING: *Incomplete - Short woolsen clothing*  
*J. M. Callahan*  
.....  
*Major, Signal Corps*  
.....  
*Inspecting and Mustering Officer.*

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**



~~Bi-monthly~~  
**MUSTER ROLL of Company A, of the 102nd of the Field Signal Bn.**

Army of the United States from the **31st** day of **October**, 1917 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the **31st** day of **December**, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word <b>ABSENT</b>	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Herbert L. Watson			
<b>1st LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
<del>Thomas D. Sullivan</del>			<del>On leave of absence 14 days, Nov. 29, to Dec. 12/17 inclu. SO #41, Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 29, 1917. Transferred to Co C 102nd Field Sig Bn Dec 28 1917</del>
Clarence L. Upson Lawrence J. Gorman			Trans.ferred to Co C 102nd Field Sig Bn Dec 28 1917
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN.</b>			
Dennler, Philip H.	Feb. 19/15	Absent	Furlough, Dec. 26/17 to Jan. 4/18 inc. A.R. 106
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANTS.</b>			
Andrews, Wilbur D.	Dec. 18/15	Absent	Furlough, Dec. 22/17 to Dec. 25/17, inc. A.R. 106. Placed on detached service Dec. 26/17 and ordered to Signal Cps. School at Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Leon Springs, Texas, SO #141 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 22, 1917.
Redlfsen, Walter	Oct. 17/13		
DeWelf, Ellis E.	Mar. 4/15		Furlough, Nov. 25/17 to Dec. 4, inc. AR 106
Hoey, John E.	June 5/16		Furlough Nov. 27 to Nov. 28/17 inc. AR 106
Cathcart, William G.	Apr. 22/16		Promoted fm. Sgt. Nov. 13/17 SO #102, Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 13, 1917.
Tuna, Lawrence	June 22/16		Promoted fm. Corpl. Nov. 13/17 SO #102, Hdqrs. 27th Div., Nov. 13, 1917.
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Little, John Jr.,	May 7/17		
Graham, David W.	Nov. 15/13		
Rose, John Jr.,	Sept. 16/15		
Gillepie, Michael H. F.	May 25/16		Furlough Nov. 19 to Nov. 28/17 inc. A.R. 106
Fischer, Charles F.	June 5/16		Detailed Mess Sergt. July 20/17, SO #74, Bn. July 20, 1917.
Irwin, James G.	June 2/16	absent	Furlough Dec. 24 to Jan. 2/18 inc. A.R. 206

Randall, James C.	June 17/16		Promoted fm. Copt. Nov. 13/17, SO 102 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 13, 1917.
Catheart, Donald R.	Apr. 22/16		Promoted Sgt. fm. Hrskr. Dec. 27/17, SO 142, Hdqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17.
Taney, Joseph P.	June 22/16		Transferred fm. Co. C, 104th Mch. Gun Bn. Dec. 27/17, SO 142, Hdqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 23, 1917.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Johson, Cecil H.	Oct. 12/03	<i>absent</i>	On detached service since Dec. 27/17 at Ft. Sills, Okla., per SO 141, Hdqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 22, 1917.
Eagle, George L.	June 20/16		
Rushmore, Ralph	Feb. 19/17		Furlough Nov. 25 to Dec. 4/17 inclu. A.R. 106
Murphy, Percy J.	Mar. 26/17		Furlough Dec. 5 to Dec. 14/17 inclu. A.R. 106
Riddle, Clark W.	May 29/18		
Happe, Arthur F.	June 2/16		
King, Howard C.	June 21/16		Transferred fm. Co. A, 10th N.Y. Inf. Dec. 1/17, SO #110, Hdqrs. 27 Div. 17/30
Reagan, Frederick L.	June 5/16		
<b>MORSEMAN.</b>			
Noone, Donald	June 22/17	<i>absent</i>	Promoted fm. Corpl. Dec. 15/17, SO 51 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Dec. 15/17. Furlough Dec. 24/17 to Jan. 2/18 inclu. A.R. 106
<b>COOKS.</b>			
Laglace, George E.	Aug. 24/17		
Richards, Sylvester	July 16/17		
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES.</b>			
Bell, Joseph W.	May 25/17		Furlough Nov. 25 to Dec. 4/17 inclu. A.R. 106
Berner, Herace C.	May 18/17		
Gasay, John J.	July 19/17		
Clute, Vernon G.	May 31/16		
Coleman, William B.	June 12/17		Furlough Nov. 2 to Nov. 8/17 inclu. Extended to Nov. 11/17 A.R. 106
Dusenbury, Charles Jr.	May 21/17		
Tex, Frederick C.	July 19/17		
Ciscini, Angelo	June 9/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede (Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Healy, Charles W.	May 25/16		
Herrick, Thomas F.	May 25/17		
Legan, Thomas A.	Mar. 4/14		Promoted fm. Private, Dec. 16/17, SO #53, Bn. Dec. 17, 1917
Lewis, William C.	May 31/17		
Lydamore, Clarence H.	June 18/17		
McAnally, Francis J.	May 25/17		
McMernay, Walter E.	May 7/17		Furlough Nov. 14/17 to Nov. 22/17 inclu. A.R. 106
McPartland, Charles	June 26/17		
Maxwell, George P.	Mar. 5/17		Furlough Nov. 5 to Nov. 12/17 inclu. A.R. 106
Mezhinick, George V.	July 23/17		
Mickens, Arthur S.	May 18/17		Furlough Dec. 5 to Dec. 14/17 inclu. A.R. 106
Mickens, Walter H.	May 18/17		Furlough Dec. 5 to Dec. 14/17 inclu. A.R. 106
Osgood, Harold S.	July 3/17		
Pedersen, Eric M.	June 25/17		Furlough Dec. 12 to Dec. 19/17, extended to Dec. 24/17, A.R. 106 In Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov. 9 to Nov. 13/17 inclu.
Pike, Dean S.	July 3/17		
Robinson, Grosvenor P.	Apr. 30/17		
Redenbach, John F.	July 6/17		In Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec. 21 to Dec. 27/17.
Requet, Leon E.	Apr. 12/17		Promoted fm. Pvt. Dec. 16/17, SO #53 Bn. Dec. 17, 1917
Scharrenbach, George H.	May 25/17		Furlough fm. Nov. 14 to Nov. 22/17 inclu. A.R. 106
Serrett, Harry	May 25/17		
Upsen, Harrison M.	May 21/17		
Versallye, Joseph W.	May 11/17		
Waddington, Harvey	Mar. 19/17		Furlough Dec. 18 to Dec. 27/17, inclu. A.R. 106
Walsh, George F.	July 20/17		
Walsh, Raymond J.	July 17/17		
Wheeler, Robert P.	May 7/17		
Zitzmann, H. Louis	July 17/18		

PRIVATES.

Donaldson, John H.	Sept. 7/17	Joined fm. Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, NY
Guthrie, Thomas F.	Dec. 15/17	December 28, 1917. <i>L.G.</i>
Higgins, Thomas F.	Oct. 20/17	In Base Hosp. since Dec. 5, 1917.
Lindsay, Norman W.	June 29/17	
Lyons, William A.	May 25/17	
McCabe, William H.	May 26/17	
<del>Patino, Joseph F. Jr.</del>	<del>May 28/17</del>	<del>Reduced at own request fm. Corpl. to Pvt. Nov. 26/17 SO #115 Hdqrs. 27th Div Nov. 26, 1917.</del>
Rogers, Austin T.	June 18/17	
Ross, George W.	May 5/16	Sergt., Sanitary Detach. this Ea. re- duced to Pvt. and transferred to this Co. per SO #109 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. In Base Hosp. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct. 2/17 to Dec. 27/17
Ryan, John J.	Jan. 4/17	
Siegmann, Harry	Apr. 7/13	Transferred fm. Co. L, 47th N.Y. Inf. to Co. C, this Bn. Nov. 27/17 SO #116 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 27/17. Transferred fm. Co. C to this Co. Dec. 20/17 SO #54 Bn. Dec. 19/17.
Suterius, Frank	July 20/17	Sentenced by S.C. to 15 days confine- ment to camp limits, Nov. 19/17 for violation of 61st A.W. approved Nov 19, 1917.
Walls, Percy	June 25/17	
Yates, Alanson T.S.	May 25/17	

~~Sullivan, Thomas F.~~  
LOSSES

TRANSFERRED

1st LIEUTENANT.

Jerome B. Sullivan

~~Reported to this Company for Ft.  
Slocum, N.Y. Dec. 28/17. No service re-  
cord accompanying him.~~ *L.G.*

On leave of absence, 14 days, Nov. 29/17  
to Dec. 12/17 inclu. SO #41, Hdqrs. 27th  
Div., Nov. 22, 1917. Transferred to Co. C,  
this Bn. Dec. 28/17, SO #16, Hdqrs. 102nd  
Field Signal Battalion. *L.J.G.*

SERGEANT.

Geer, Sherman A.

Dec. 17/15

Transferred to Co. C, this Bn. Dec.  
20/17, SO #54 Bn. Dec. 19/17.

PRIVATES.

Dunwoody, Robert L.

July 6/17

Transferred to Co. C, this Bn. Nov. 15  
SO #42 Ea. Nov. 15/17.

~~1st Lieut. Jerome B. Sullivan.~~

~~Transferred to Co. C, this Bn. Dec. 28  
1917. G.O. 15, Hdqrs. 102nd Fld. Sig. Bn~~  
*L.J.G.*

NAME, GRADE AND SERVICE COMPANY RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
O'Keefe, Daniel W.	July 16/17		Transferred to Co. C, this Bn. Dec. 20 SQ. #54. Bn. Dec. 19, 1917.
Petiate, Joseph P., Jr.	May 28/17		Reduced at own request fm. Corp. to Pvt. Nov. 26/17. SQ #115, Hdqrs. 27th Div. Nov. 26/17. Transferred to Co. C, this Bn. Dec. 29/17. SQ #56. Bn. Dec. 29/17.
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>
<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>	<del>.....</del>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

**CAMP WADSWORTH,**  
**SPARTANBURG, S.C.**

DATE: **DEC 31 1917**

*Herbert L. Watson*

*Captain*

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Very good*  
 ARMS: *Very good*  
 ACCOUTERMENTS: *Very good*  
 CLOTHING: *Good Short woven clothing*

*W. K. Hallahan*  
*Major 102nd Inf.*

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P  
1 OCT 47 **4-38**

80-3 X

\* National Guard, State of New York, U.S.  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of Co. A, 102nd Field Signal Bn.  
(Company or detachment.)

of the \_\_\_\_\_  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

31st day of December, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow continuously without interval, except when made necessary by the insertion of markings in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging to the company or detachment.

(c) **Attached men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4), if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. (Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See para. 531, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of G., 2581-1913.)

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the ties on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

*Carded & Filed*  
*2-10-21*

**Bi-Monthly  
MUSTER ROLL of Company A, 102nd Field Signal Battalion.**

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the **31st** day of **December**, 1918,  
to muster on the **28th** day of **February**, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Herbert L Watson			On DS at Liaison School, Fort Sill, Okla. Jan 1/18 to Feb 6/18 per SO147 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth, Dec 28/17. On leave of absence Feb 8 to Feb 22/18 per SO27 Hdqrs Fort Sill, Okla. Feb 1 1918 and SO57 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth, Feb 26/18
<b>1st LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Clarence L Upson			
Lawrence J Gorman			
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN</b>			
Randall, James C	June 17/16		1,200,753 Aptd MSE fr Sgt Feb 15/18 Bn SO27 1918
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANTS</b>			
Redlefsen, Walter	Oct 17/13		1,200,754 On 10 days furlough since Feb 17/18 to Feb 26/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Hoay, John E Jr	June 5/16		1,200,755
Cathcart, Donald R	Apr 22/16		1,200,756 Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt Feb 15/18 Bn SO27 1918
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Little, John Jr	May 7/17		1,200,757
Fischer, Charles F	June 5/16		1,200,758 Det Mess Sgt fr Sgt July 20/17 Bn SO74 1917 On 10 days furl Feb 17 to Feb 26/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Irwin, James G	June 2/16		1,200,759 Ret fr furlough 15 days Jan 7/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Rushmore, Ralph	Feb 19/17		1,200,760 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Feb 15/18 Bn SO27 1918
King, Howard C	June 21/16		1,200,761 Aptd Sargt fr Corp Feb 15/18 Bn SO27 1918

Happe, Arthur F	June 2/16		1,200,762 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Feb 15/18 Bn SO #27 1918
Battle, Robert T	Apr 25/16		1,200,763 Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO24 1918 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Feb 15.18 Bn SO27 1918
Osgood, Harold S	July 3/17		1,200,764 On 10 days furlough Jan 5 to Jan 14 1918 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917 Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth Jan 29 to Feb 6/1918 Aptd Sgrp fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 1/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO1 1918 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Feb 15/18 Bn SO27 1918
CORPORALS			
Noone, Donald	June 22/17		1,200,765 Pd fr Hrshr to Corp Jan 1/18 Bn SO #2 1918
Reagan, Frederick L	June 5/16		1,200,766 On 15 days furlough Feb 6 to Feb 20 1918 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Macdonald, Lester K	May 28/17		1,200,767 Transferred as Corp fr <sup>Corp</sup> Co B this Bn <i>MSW</i> Feb 9/18 Bn SO24 1918
Petersen, Harold	June 24/16		1,200,768 On 15 days furlough Jan 14 to Jan 28 1918 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917 Transferred as Corp fr <sup>Corp</sup> Co B this Bn <i>MSW</i> Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Smith, Theodore B	June 15/17	Absent	1,200,769 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr <sup>Pvt 1st Cl</sup> Co C <i>MSW</i> this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Feb 15/18 Bn SO #27 Bn 1918 On 10 days furlough Feb 23 to Mar 4/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Heep, Charles W	May 25/18		1,200,770 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Pvt Jan 1/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 1 1918
HORSESHOIR			
Toanay, Joseph P	June 22/16		1,200,771
COOKS			
Laplace, George E	Aug 24/17		1,200,772 On 10 days furlough fr Jan 12 to Jan 21/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Richarda, Sylvester	July 16/17		1,200,773

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK: (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers accord- ing to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES</b>			
Benedetto, Louis J	May 23/17		1,200,774 Rd fr Cook to 1st Cl Pvt Feb 5/18 Bn SO 22 1918 On 10 day furlough fr Feb 6 to Feb 15/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Berner, Horace C	May 18/17		1,200,775
Casey, John J	July 19/17		1,200,776 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 27 to Feb 5/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Clute, Vernon G	May 31/16	Absent	On DS since Jan 6/18 at Camp SFB Morse, Texas Hdqrs 27th Div SO#6 1918
Coleman, William L	June 12/17		1,200,777
Dusenbury, Charles Jr	May 21/17		1,200,778
Elliott, Frank E	June 8/17		1,200,779 On 10 days furlough fr Jan 24 to Feb 2/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl fr Hdqrs this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Everett, Ira L	Apr 30/17		1,200,780 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918 Sick in Base Hosp at Camp Wadsworth, Feb 10 to Feb 21/18
Giacini, Angelo	June 9/16		1,200,781 On 10 days furlough fr Jan 5 to Jan 14/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Lanchantin, William E	June 6/16	Absent	1,200,782 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO #24 1918 On 10 days furlough since Feb 26/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Lydamore, Clarence H	June 18/18	Absent	1,200,783 On 10 day furlough since Feb 22/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Lyons, John J	Apr 12/16		1,200,784 Attd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 1/18 Bn SO 3 1918 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl Fr Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918

A

McNerney, Walter E	May 7/17		1,200,785 Transferred in confinement for 30 days fr Jan 25/18 and forfeit 11 days pay SC Jan 25/18
McPartland, Charles	June 26/17		1,200,786
Maxwell, George P	Mar 5/17		1,200,787
Mickens, Arthur S	May 18/17		1,200,788
Mickens, Walter H	May 18/17		1,200,821
Pangburn, Edgar C	May 25/17		1,200,790 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co C Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Pedersen, Eric M	June 25/17		1,200,791
Pike, Dean S	July 3/17		1,200,792 Sick in Hospital (Private) Jan 7 to Jan 17/18
Robinson, Grosvenor P	Apr 30/17		1,200,793
Roquet, Leon E	Apr 12/17		1,200,794
Steele, William J	Jan 4/15	Absent	1,200,795 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn Hdqrs Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918 On 10 days furlough since Feb 23/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bpl 47 1917
Upton, Harrison M	May 21/17		1,200,796
Vermilye, Joseph W	May 11/17		1,200,797
Walsh, George F	July 20/17		1,200,798 Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, not LD GO 31 1912 & 45 1914 Jan 1 to Feb 22/18 Forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 month SC Jan 5/18
Walsh, Raymond J	July 17/18		1,200,820 Sick in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, Feb 3 to Feb 18/18
Weinlandt, France O	June 4/17		1,200,800 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt <sup>Co</sup> Feb 5/18 Bn SO 22 1918 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl <sup>Co</sup> this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 Feb 9/18
Windham, Edwin F	June 11/17		1,200,801 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Bn Hdqrs Jan 9/18 Bn SO 6 1918
Wyckoff, Harold S	May 31/1916		1,200,802 Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Zitzmann, H Louis	July 17/17		1,200,803 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 6 to Feb 15/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1918
PRIVATES			
Cassidy, Edward A	June 12/17		1,200,804 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Bn-Feb 1918
▲ Earl, Herbert E	Apr 14/17		1,200,805 Forfeit 2 days pay and confined for 3 days at hard labor SC Jan 17/18 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Bn 1918
Guthrie, Thomas F	Dec 15/17		1,200,806
Gillespie, Michael HF	May 25/16		1,200,807 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Jan 17/18 Bn SO 13
Higgins, Thomas F	Oct 20/17		1,200,808 Returned fr sick in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, Jan 18/18
Kinlock, William H Jr	Dec 13/17		1,200,809 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt 507 Aero Constr Sq Kelly Field, Texas, Hdqrs US San Antonio, Texas, Par 12 SO 43 1918 Transf Feb 12/18
Lindsay, Norman W	June 29/17		1,200,810
Lyons, William A	May 25/17		1,200,811 On 15 days furlough fr Jan 27 to Feb 10/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917.
McCabe, William L	May 26/17		1,200,812
McGraw, Jefferies J	Sept 17/17		1,200,813 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Matheson, Neil F	Sept 24/17		1,200,814 Transferred as Pvt fr Co G 106th Inf Feb 2/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 33 1918
North, Edward L	Apr 17/17		1,200,815 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C this Bnn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Rogers, Austin T	June 18/17		1,200,816 On 15 days furlough fr Jan 28 to Feb 12/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1918
Rose, George W	May 5/18		1,200,817

Ryan, John J.	Jan 4/17	1,200,818
<b>A</b> Schwalbach, George	Sept. 22/17	1,200,819 Forfeit 1/3 pay for 30 days and confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Jan 7/18 paroled Jan 18/18 by 2nd Ind Bn C O Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
<b>A</b> Siegmann, Harry	Apr 7/13	1,200,799 Forfeit 11 days pay and confined for 30 days SC Jan 25/18
Sutorius, Frank	July 20/17	1,200,789
LOSSES		
TRANSFERRED		
MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN		
Denner, Philip H	Feb 19/15	Transferred as MSE to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
1st CLASS SERGEANTS		
Andrews, Wilbur D	Dec 18/15	Transferred as Sgt 1st Cl to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
DeWolf, Ellis F	Mar 4/15	Transferred as Sgt 1st Cl to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Garhart, William G	Apr 22/16	Transferred as Sgt 1st Cl to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Tuna, Lawrence	June 22/16	Transferred as Sgt 1st Cl to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
SERGEANTS		
Graham, David W	Nov 15/13	Transferred as Sgt to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Rose, John Jr	Sept 16/15	Transferred as Sgt to Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Eagle, George L	June 20/16	Transferred as Sgt to Co C this Bn Feb 15/18 SO 27 Bn 1918
CORPORALS		
Johnson, Cecil H	Oct 12/03	Transferred as Corpl to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Murphy, Percy J	Mar 26/17	Transferred as Corpl to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Biddle, Clark W	May 29/12	Transferred as Corpl to Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Logan, Thomas A	Mar 4/14	Aptd Corporal fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 1/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 1 1918 Transferred to Depot Co H Signal Corps, N.A. Little Silver, N.J. Feb 21/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 52 1918
Fox, Frederick C	July 19/17	Aptd Corporal fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 1/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 1 1918 Transferred as Corpl to 19th Regt Engrs Camp Merritt, N.J. Feb 9/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 40 1918

LOSSES

Rodenbach, John F.	July 16/17	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Feb 5/18 Bn SO 23 1918 Transferred to Depot Co H Sig Cps N.A. Little Silver, N.J. Feb 21/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 52 1918
Waddington, Harvey	Mar 19/17	Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Feb 5/18 Bn SO 23 1918 Transferred to Depot Co H Sig Cps N.A. Little Silver, N.J. Feb 21/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 52 1918

1st CLASS PRIVATES

Bell, Joseph V.	May 25/17	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Co C Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Herrick, Thomas T.	May 25/17	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Loomis, William C.	May 21/17	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
McAnally, Francis J.	May 15/17	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Mehinick, George V.	July 23/17	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Depot Co H Sig Cps N.A. Little Silver, N.J. Feb 21/18 Hdqrs 27th Div SO 52 1918
Scharrenbeck, George H.	May 25/17	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Wheeler, Robert P.	May 7/17	Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918

PRIVATES

Donaldson, John H.	Sept 7/17	Transferred as Pvt to Supply Detach Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918
Wells, Percy	June 25/17	Transferred as Pvt to Co B this Bn Feb 9/18 Bn SO 24 1918



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of New York, U.S.

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company A  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Field Signal Bn.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

28th day of February, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will be entered on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

3--582

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted man.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(j) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(k) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(l) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(m) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(n) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(o) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(p) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

# MUSTER ROLL of Company A, 102nd Field Signal Battalion.

(Company or detachment) of the (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,  
to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Herbert L. Watson.			
<b>1st LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
<del>Clarence L. Mason</del>			<del>Assigned to Company C, Sn. SO 44, Para. 1, Hdqrs. Sn. April 5, 1918</del> 7800
Lawrence J. German			Assigned to Company C, Sn. SO 40, Para. 2, Hdqrs. Sn. March 30, 1918 Relieved from duty with Company C, and re-assigned to Company A, Sn. SO 48, Hdqrs. Sn. April 22, 1918 On DS per Confidential Orders #9, Hqs 27th Div., April 27, 1918
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN</b>			
Randall, James C	June 17/16	<i>Present</i>	1,200,753 On 12 day furlough since April 28/18 Hdqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANTS.</b>			
Andrews, Wilbur D	Dec 18/15		1,195,308 On DS since 12/22/17 at Camp SFB Horse, Texas, under SO 141, Hqrs. 27th Div. Ret'd fr DS under SO 43 Hqs Camp SFB Horse, Texas, March 16/18. Transferred as Sergt 1st Cl fr Sgt 1st Cl fr Co C Sn SO 37, March 23/18. On 15 day furl Mar 30-Apr 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47, Hqs 27 Div., 1,200,754
Redlefsen, Walter	Oct 17/13		1,200,756
Heey, John E Jr	June 5/16		1,200,758
Cathcart, Donald R	Apr 22/16	<i>Present</i>	On 10 day furlough since April 24, 1918, Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Battle, Robert T	Apr 25/16		1,200,763 Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt SO 41 Sn Apr 1, 1918
Happs, Arthur F	June 2/16		1,200,762 Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt SO 41 Sn Apr 1, 1918

SERGEANTS.

Little, John Jr	May 7/17		1,200,757
Rushmore, Ralph	Feb 19/17		1,200,760
King, Howard C	June 21/16		On 10 day furl Apr 16-25/18 Hqs 27 1,200,761 ^ Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Osgood, Harold S	July 3/17	<i>Recruit</i>	1,200,764 On DS under SO 81 Hqs Camp Wade worth, Spartanburg, SC. Mar 23/18 at College Park, Md.,
Macdonald, Lester K	May 23/17		1,200,767 Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 41 Bn April 1, 1918
Petersen, Harold	June 24/16		1,200,768 Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 41 Bn April 1, 1918
Smith, Theodore B	June 15/17		1,200,769 Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 41 Bn Apr 1/18 Ent fr furl 10 days Mar 4/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Vermilye, Joseph W	May 11/17		1,200,797 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 41 Bn Apr 1/1918 On 15 day furl Mar 2-16/18 Hqs 27 Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917

CORPORALS.

Neene, Donald	June 22/17		1,200,765
Reagan, Frederick L	June 5/16		1,200,766
Heep, Charles W	May 25/16		1,200,770
Fischer, Charles F	June 5/16		Rd fr Sgt to Corp Bn SO 28 Mar 1/18 1,200,758 On DS under Bn VO at Campo- 1,200,759 (Hello, SC, 3/15/18, resigned to Company, April 27, 1918) <i>redu</i>
Irwin, James C	June 2/16		Rd to Corp fr Sgt Bn SO 28 Mar 1/18

HORSESHOER.

Tosney, Joseph P	June 22/16	<i>Recruit</i>	1,200,771 On DS under SO 72 Hqs 37th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. March 15/18 at Remount Depot
------------------	------------	----------------	--

COOKS.

Laplace, George E	Aug 24/17		1,200,772
Richards, Sylvester	July 16/17		1,200,773

1st CLASS PRIVATES.

Benedette, Louis J	May 28/17		1,200,774
Berner, Herace C	May 18/17	<i>Recruit</i>	1,200,775 On DS under SO 64 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. March 5/18 at Recruit- ing Office, N.Y. #25 Third Avenue
Casey, John J	July 19/17		1,200,776

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES.</b>			
Clute, Vernon G	May 31/16		1,195,320 On DS under SO 6 Hqs 27th Div Jan 6, 1918 at Camp SFB Merse Texas. Ret'd fr DS under SO 64 Hqs Camp SFB Merse Texas April 18/18
Coleman, William L	June 12/17	<i>Present</i>	1,200,777 On 10 day furl Apr 27/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Dusenbury, Charles	May 21/17		1,200,778
Everett, Ira L	Apr 30/17		1,200,780 On 10 day furl Apr 3-12/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Giacini, Angelo	June 2/18		1,200,781
Gillespie, Michael H W	May 25/16		1,200,807 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5, 1918
Leachantia, William E Jr	June 6/16		1,200,782 Ret'd fr furl 10 days, March 7/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Lydamore, Clarence H	June 18/17		1,200,783 Ret'd fr furl 10 days, March 2/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
McNerhey, Walter E	May 7/17		1,200,785
McCabe, William L	May 26/17		1,200,812
McPartland, Charles	June 26/17		1,200,786
Maxwell, George P	Mar 5/17		1,200,787
Vickens, Arthur S	May 18/17		1,200,888
Vickens, Walter H	May 18/17		1,200,821
Pangburn, Edgar C	May 25/17		1,200,790
Pedersen, Eric M	June 25/17		1,200,791
Pike, Dean S	July 2/17		1,200,792 On 10 day furl Mar 30-Apr 8/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Robinson, Grosvenor P	Apr 30/17		1,200,793

Requet, Leon E	Apr 12/17	1,200,794 On 10 day furl Mar 22-31/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Steele, William J	Jan 4/15	1,200,795 Ret'd fr furl 10 days, March 4/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Upson, Harrison M	May 21/17	1,200,796
Walsh, George F	July 20/17	1,200,798
Walsh, Raymond J	July 17/17	1,200,820 On 15 day furl Mar 27-Apr 10/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Weinlandt, France O	June 4/17	1,200,800
Windham, Edwin F	June 11/17	1,200,801 On 10 day furl Apr 15-24/18 Hqs 27 Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Wyckoff, Harold S	May 31/16	1,200,802 On 5 day furl Mar 2-12/18, Hqs 27 Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Zitzmann, H Louis	July 17/17	1,200,803
PRIVATES.		
Cassidy, Edward A	June 12/17	1,200,804
Campbell, Edward J	Oct 29/15	1,208,678 Transferred as Pvt fr Corp fr Co L 106th Inf SO 80 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. Mar 22/18
Cooksley, Percy O	June 26/17	1,222,030 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co F 102nd Ammunition Train, SO 70, Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. Mar 11/
Earl, Herbert E	Apr 14/17	1,200,805
Finster, Thomas H	Apr 12/18	408,996 Reported to this Company fr Recruit Depot Apr 26/18, Camp Wadsworth, SC.
Guthrie, Thomas F	Dec 15/17	1,200,806
Higgins, Thomas F	Oct 20/17	1,200,808
Kinlock, William H Jr	Dec 13/17	1,200,809
Lindsay, Norman W	June 29/17	1,200,810 <i>March</i> On 12 day furl Mar 17-28/18 Hqs 27 Div Par 1, Bul 47, 1917. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 37 Bn Mar 23/18. On DS under SO 94 Hqs Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr 8/18 at Camp A Vail, Little Silver, N.J.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Lyons, William A	May 25/17		1,200,811
McCarthy, Joseph C	Mar 26/18		405,650 Reported to this Company from Re- cruit Depot, Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr 26/18
McGraw, Jefferies J	Sept 17/17		1,200,813
Nason, Charles J	June 2/17		1,207,705 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co F, 106th Inf, SO 97 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. April 11/18
Matheson, Neil F	Sept 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 1,200,814 5/18 Rd to Pvt SO 37 Bn March 23, 1918
North, Edward L	Apr 17/17		1,200,815
Rogers, Austin T	June 18/18		1,200,816 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5/18 Rd to Pvt SO 37 Bn March 23/18
Rose, George W	May 5/16		1,200,817 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5/18 Rd to Pvt SO 37 Bn March 23/18
Ryan, John J	Jan 4/17		1,200,818
Schwalbach, George	Sept 22/17		1,200,819 On 10 day furl April 11-20/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Siegmann, Harry	Apr 7/13		1,200,899
A Sutorius, Frank	July 20/17		1,200,789 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5/18 Rd to Pvt SO 37 Bn March 23/18 Confined at hard labor for twenty-one (21) days SC March 29/18
Wassmann, August,	June 20/16		1,208,680 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co L 106th Inf SO 80 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. March 22/18
<b>LOSSES.</b>			
1st LIEUTENANT.			
Clarence L. Upson			Assigned to Company C, Bn Para 4, SO 44, Hdqrs Bn April 9, 1918
1st Class Privates.			
Elliott, Frank H	June 8/17		1,200,779 Transferred to Co F, 108th Ammunition Train, SO 103 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wads- worth, SC. April 18/18

Lyons, John J

Apr 18/16

1,200,784

Transferred to Hqs Detach 102nd  
Trains & Military Police, SO 102,  
Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC.  
April 17, 1918



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Guard. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\* National Guard, State of New York, U.S.  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company A  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102nd Field Signal Bn.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)  
from the last bimonthly muster on  
28th day of February, 1918,  
(Month and day.)  
to the muster on April 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and sergeants, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Sergeants corporals will be carried under the heading of privates. First class or privates will follow the grade headings, which will precede the names, and will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the heading of the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. O. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

~~Monthly~~  
**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A, 102nd Field Signal Battalion.

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,  
to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.  <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small></small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.  <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small></small>
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Herbert L. Watson.			
<b>1st LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
<del>Clarence L. Upson</del>			<del>Assigned to Company C, Bn. SO 44, Para. 4, Hdqrs. Bn. April 9, 1918</del>
Lawrence J. German			Assigned to Company C, Bn. SO 40, Para. 2, Hdqrs. Bn. March 30, 1918 Relieved from duty with Company C, and re-assigned to Company A, Bn SO 48, Hdqrs. Bn. April 22, 1918 On DS per Confidential Orders #6, Hqs 27th Div., April 27, 1918.
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN</b>			
Randall, James C	June 17/16	<i>Absent</i>	1,200,753 On 12 day furlough since April 28/18 Hdqrs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANTS.</b>			
Andrews, Wilbur D	Dec 18/15		1,195,308 On DS since 12/22/17 at Camp SFB Marse, Texas, under SO 141, Hqrs. 27th Div. Ret'd fr DS under SO 43 Hqs Camp SFB Marse, Texas, March 16/18. Transferred as Sergt 1st Cl fr Sgt 1st Cl fr Co C Bn SO 37, March 23/18. On 15 day furl Mar 30-Apr 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47, Hqs 27 Div.,
Redlefsen, Walter	Oct 17/13		1,200,754
Heey, John E Jr	June 5/16		1,200,755 1,200,756
Cathcart, Donald R	Apr 22/16	<i>Absent</i>	On 10 day furlough since April 24, 1918, Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Battle, Robert T	Apr 25/16		1,200,763 Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt SO 41 Bn Apr 1, 1918
Happe, Arthur F	June 2/16		1,200,762 Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt SO 41 Bn Apr 1, 1918

SERGEANTS.

Little, John Jr	May 7/17		1,200,757
Rushmore, Ralph	Feb 19/17		1,200,760
King, Heward C	June 21/16		On 10 day furl Apr 16-25/18 Hqs 27 1,200,761 Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Osgood, Harold S	July 3/17	<i>Absent</i>	1,200,764 On DS under SO 81 Hqs Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, SC. Mar 23/18 at College Park, Md.,
Macedonald, Lester K	May 23/17		1,200,767 Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 41 Bn April 1, 1918
Petersen, Harold	June 24/16		1,200,768 Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 41 Bn April 1, 1918
Smith, Theodore E	June 15/17		1,200,769 Aptd Sgt fr Corp SO 41 Bn Apr 1/18 Ret fr furl 10 days Mar 4/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Vermilye, Joseph W	May 11/17		1,200,797 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 41 Bn Apr 1/1918 On 15 day furl Mar 2-16/18 Hqs 27 Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917

CORPORALS.

Noone, Donald	June 22/17		1,200,765
Reagan, Frederick L	June 5/16		1,200,766
Heep, Charles W	May 25/16		1,200,770
Fischer, Charles F	June 5/16		Rd fr Sgt to Corp Bn SO 28 Mar 1/18 1,200,758 On DS under Bn VO at Campobello, SC. 3/15/18, returned to Company, April 27, 1918
Irwin, James C	June 2/16		1,200,759 Rd to Corp fr Sgt Bn SO 28 Mar 1/18

HORSESHOER.

Tesney, Joseph P	June 22/16	<i>Absent</i>	1,200,771 On DS under SO 72 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. March 13/18 at Remount Depot
------------------	------------	---------------	--

COOKS.

Laplace, George E	Aug 24/17		1,200,772
Richards, Sylvester	July 16/17		1,200,773

1st CLASS PRIVATES.

Benedetta, Louis J	May 28/17		1,200,774
Berner, Herace C	May 18/17	<i>Absent</i>	1,200,775 On DS under SO 64 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. March 5/18 at Recruiting Office, N.Y. #25 Third Avenue
Casey, John J	July 19/17		1,200,776

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES.</b>			
Clute, Vernon G	May 31/16		1,195,320 On DS under SO 6 Hqs 27th Div Jan 6, 1918 at Camp SFB Merse Texas. Ret'd fr DS under SO 64 Hqs Camp SFB Merse Texas April 18/18
Coleman, William L	June 12/17	<i>Present</i>	1,200,777 On 10 day furl Apr 27/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Dusenbury, Charles	May 21/17		1,200,778
Everett, Ira L	Apr 30/17		1,200,780 On 10 day furl Apr 3-12/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Giacini, Angela	June 9/18		1,200,781
Gillespie, Michael H P	May 25/16		1,200,807 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5, 1918
Lanchantin, William E Jr	June 6/16		1,200,782 Ret'd fr furl 10 days, March 7/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Lydamere, Clarence H	June 18/17		1,200,783 Ret'd fr furl 10 days, March 3/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
McNerhey, Walter E	May 7/17		1,200,785
McCabe, William L	May 26/17		1,200,812
McPartland, Charles	June 26/17		1,200,786
Maxwell, George P	Mar 5/17		1,200,787
Mickens, Arthur S	May 18/17		1,200,888
Mickens, Walter H	May 18/17		1,200,821
Pangburn, Edgar C	May 25/17		1,200,790
Pedersen, Eric M	June 25/17		1,200,791
Pike, Dean S	July 3/17		1,200,792 On 10 day furl Mar 30-Apr 8/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Robinson, Grosvenor P	Apr 30/17		1,200,793

Requet, Leon E	Apr 12/17	1,200,794 On 10 day furl Mar 22-31/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Steele, William J	Jan 4/15	1,200,795 Ret'd fr furl 10 days, March 4/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Upson, Harrison M	May 21/17	1,200,796
Walsh, George R	July 20/17	1,200,798
Walsh, Raymond J	July 17/17	1,200,820 On 15 day furl Mar 27-Apr 10/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Weinlandt, France O	June 4/17	1,200,800
Windham, Edwin F	June 11/17	1,200,801 On 10 day furl Apr 15-24/18 Hqs 27 Div par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Wyckoff, Harold S	May 31/16	1,200,802 On 5 day furl Mar 8-12/18, Hqs 27 Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Zitzmann, H Louis	July 17/17	1,200,803
PRIVATES.		
Cassidy, Edward A	June 12/17	1,200,804
Campbell, Edward J	Oct 29/15	1,200,878 Transferred as Pvt fr Corp fr Co L 106th Inf SO 80 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. Mar 22/18
Cockley, Percy O	June 26/17	1,222,030 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co F 102nd Ammunition Train, SO 70, Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. Mar 11/18
Earl, Herbert E	Apr 14/17	1,200,805
Finster, Thomas H	Apr 12/18	408,996 Reported to this Company fr Recruit Depot Apr 26/18, Camp Wadsworth, SC.
Guthrie, Thomas F	Dec 15/17	1,200,806
Higgins, Thomas F	Oct 20/17	1,200,808
Kinleck, William H Jr	Dec 13/17	1,200,809
Lindsay, Norman W	June 29/17	1,200,810 On 12 day furl Mar 17-28/18 Hqs 27 Div Par 1, Bul 47, 1917. Atd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl SO 37 Bn Mar 23/18. On DS under SO 94 Hqs Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr 8/18 at Camp A Vail, Little Silver, N.J.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>PRIVATES.</b>			
Lyons, William A	May 25/17		1,200,811 405,630
McCarthy, Joseph C	Mar 26/18		Reported to this Company from Recruit Depot, Camp Wadsworth, SC. Apr 26/18
McGraw, Jefferies J	Sept 17/17		1,200,813 1,207,705
Mason, Charles J	June 2/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co F, 106th Inf, SO 97 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. April 11/18
Matheson, Neil F	Sept 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 1,200,814 5/18 Rd to Pvt SO 37 Bn March 23, 1918
North, Edward L	Apr 17/17		1,200,815 1,200,816
Rogers, Austin T	June 18/18		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5/18 Rd to Pvt SO 37 Bn March 23/18
Rose, George W	May 5/16		1,200,817 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5/18 Rd to Pvt SO 37 Bn March 23/18
Ryan, John J	Jan 4/17		1,200,818 1,200,819
Schwalbach, George	Sept 22/17		On 10 day furl April 11-20/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Siegmann, Harry	Apr 7/13		1,200,899 1,200,789
4 Sutorius, Frank	July 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt SO 33 Bn Mar 5/18 Rd to Pvt SO 37 Bn March 23/18 Confined at hard labor for twenty-one (21) days SC March 29/18
Wassmann, August	June 20/16		1,208,680 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co L 106th Inf SO 80 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. March 22/18
<b>LOSSES.</b>			
<b>1st LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Clarence L. Upson			Assigned to Company C, Bn SO 44, Para 4, Hdqrs Bn April 9, 1918
<b>1st Class Privates.</b>			
Elliott, Frank H	June 8/17		1,200,779 Transferred to Co F, 102nd Ammunition Train, SO 103 Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC. April 18/18

Lyons, John J

Apr 18/16

1,200,784

Transferred to Hqs Detch 102nd  
Trains & Military Police, SO 102,  
Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, SC.  
April 17, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*Herbert L. Watson*  
 CAPTAIN SIGNAL CORPS,  
 COMMANDING Co. A, <sup>102nd</sup> FIELD SIG. BN.  
Commanding the Organization

STATION **CAMP WADSWORTH,**  
**SPARTANBURG, S. C.**

I certify that I have mustered the organization this <sup>30<sup>th</sup></sup> day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*Orville L. House*  
 Major 102nd Field Sig. Bn.  
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
\* National Guard, State of New York, U. S. A.  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company A  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Field Signal Bn.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Beauval, France  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

30th day of April, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted man.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 1917) will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 113, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the label on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

61-Monthly

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company A, 102nd Field Signal Battalion,

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,  
to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>			
Herbert L. Watson.			
<b>1st LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Lawrence J. Gorman		<i>Absent</i>	On DS per Confidential Orders #9, Hqrs 27th Div., April 27, 1918.
<b>2nd LIEUTENANT.</b>			
Frank C. Davern			Assigned to Company A from Company C, this Battalion, per SC 115, Hqrs 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN.</b>			
Randall, James C	June 17/16		1,200,753. On 12 day furlough from April 26/18 and ret'd May 9/18. Hqs 27th Div. Par 1 Bul 47, 1917.
<b>1st CLASS SERGEANTS.</b>			
Andrews, Wilbur D	Dec 18/15		1,195,308
Redlefsen, Walter	Oct 17/13		1,200,754
Hoey, John E Jr	June 5/16		1,200,755
Cathcart, Donald R	Apr 22/16		1,200,756 Ret'd in furl 10 days, May 3, 1918, Hqs 27th Div Par 1, Bul 47, 1917.
Battle, Robert T	Apr 25/16		1,200,753
Hoppe, Arthur F	June 2/16		1,200,762
<b>SERGEANTS.</b>			
Little, John Jr	May 7/17		1,200,757 On 7 day furl May 2-7/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917
Bushmore, Ralph	Feb 19/17		1,200,760 On 5 day furl May 2-6 1918 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47 1917

King, Howard C	June 21/16	1,200,761
Csgood, Harold S	July 3/17	1,200,764 On DS under SO 81, Hqs Camp Wedsworth, SC Mar 27/18 at College Park, Md. Retd fr DS per telegram AGO 5/10/18, repor- ted for duty to Company 5/13/18
Macdonald, Lester K	May 28/17	1,200,767
Petersen, Harold	June 24/16	1,200,768
Smith, Theodore B	June 15/17	1,200,769
Vermilye, Joseph W	May 11/17	1,200,797
Mickens, Arthur S	May 18/17	1,200,788 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 50, Bn 5/1/18. Aptd Mess Sgt Co Orders #32, June 1, 1918
CORPORALS		
Reagan, Frederick L	June 22/16	1,200,766
Heap, Charles W	May 25/16	1,200,770 On 5 day furl May 2-6 1918 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Fischer, Charles F	June 5/16	1,200,758
Irwin, James C	June 2/16	1,200,759 On 4 days furl May 4 to May 8, 1918 Hqs 27th Div Par 1 Bul 47, 1917
Robinson, Grosvenor P	Apr 30/17	1,200,757 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918
Zitzmann, H Louis	July 17/17	1,200,803 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918
Roscoe, Louis E	Nov 12/17	1,200,794 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918
Ussop, Harrison W	May 21/17	1,200,796 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918
Pangburn, Edgar C	May 25/17	1,200,790 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918
Coleman, William L	June 12/17	1,200,777 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918
Lindsay, Norman W	June 29/17	1,200,810 On DS under SO 33-2a- Mar 5/18 34 Hqs Camp Wedsworth, SC Apr 8/18 at Camp A Vail, Lit- tle Silver, N.J. Retd fr DS per FO 112, Hqs Camp A Vail, Little Silver, N.J. 5/10/18, Reported for duty to Company, 5/12/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CORPORALS.</b>			
Matheson, Neil F.	Sept. 24/17		1,200,814 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918. On 7 day furl May 1-7/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1. Bul 47. 1917.
Clute, Vernon G.	May 31/16		1,195,320 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918.
Pike, Dean S.	July 3/17		1,200,792 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918.
Higgins, Thomas E.	Oct. 20/17		1,200,808 Aptd Corp fr Pvt SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918.
<b>CHAUFFEUR.</b>			
Cooksley, Percy C.	June 26/17		1,222,030 Aptd Chauffeur fr Pvt 1 Cl SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918. On 8 day furl May 1-8/18 Hqs 27th Div Par 1. Bul 47. 1917.
<b>COOKS.</b>			
Laplace, George E.	Aug 24/17		1,200,772
Richards, Sylvester	July 15/17		1,200,773
<b>1st CLASS PRIVATES.</b>			
Benedetto, Louis J.	May 28/17		1,200,774
Berner, Horace C.	May 18/17		1,200,775
Casey, John J.	July 19/17		1,200,776
Cassidy, Edward A.	June 12/17		1,200,804 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918.
Dusenbury, Charles Jr.	May 21/17		1,200,778
Earl, Herbert E.	Apr. 14/17	<i>Absent</i>	1,200,805 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 57, Bn June 20/18. On DS at Pont Remy, France, Cook School per En Memo June, 1918.
Everett, Ira L.	Apr. 30/17		1,200,780
Finster, Thomas H.	Apr. 12/18		1,200,996 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918.
Giacini, Angelo	June 9/16		1,200,781
Gillespie, Michael H. F.	May 25/16		1,200,807
Guthrie, Thomas F.	Dec. 15/17		1,200,806 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918.
<i>Will</i> Kinlock, <del>Walter</del> <sup>William</sup> H. Jr.	Dec. 13/17		1,200,809 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918.
Lanchantin, William E. Jr.	June 6/16		1,200,782
Lydamore, Clarence H.	June 18/17		1,200,783

— Lyons, William A	May 25/17	1,200,811 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918
— McCarthy, Joseph C	Mar 26/18	4,2 405.630 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918
— McGraw, Jefferies J	Sept 17/17	1,200,813 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt So 57, Bn June 20, 1918
— McPartland, Charles	June 26/17	1,200,786
— Maxwell, George P	Mar 5/17	1,200,787
— Mckens, Walter H	May 18/17	1,200,811
— Pedersen, Eric H	June 25/17	1,200,791
— Rogers, Austin T	June 18/17	1,200,816 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 50, Bn May 1, 1918
— Rose, George W	May 6/16	1,200,817 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt SO 57, Bn June 20, 1918
— Steele, William J	Jan 4/15	1,200,795
<i>Hall</i> — Walsh, George <del>X</del> F	July 20/17	1,200,798
— Walsh, Raymond J	July 17/17	1,200,820
— Weinlandt, France O	June 4/17	1,200,800
— Windham, Edwin F	June 11/17	1,200,802 <i>Hall</i>
— Wyckoff, Harold S	May 31/16	1,200,802

..... PRIVATES .....

— Campbell, Edward J	Oct 29/15	1,208,678
— McCabe, William L	May 26/17	1,200,812 Forfeit 10 days pay SO May 27/18. Rd to Pvt SO 54 Bn
— McNerney, Walter E	May 7/17	1,200,785 Forfeit 10 days pay SO May 27/18. Rd to Pvt SO 54 Bn May 29/18
— Mason, Charles J	June 2/17	1,207,705 May 29/18
— North, Edward L	Apr 17/17	1,200,815 On 10 day furl May 1-8/18. Hos 27th Div. Par 1 Bul 47 1917
— Schwalbach, George	Sept 22/17	1,200,819
— Siegmenn, Harry B	Apr 7/13	1,200,799 Forfeit 5 days pay SO May 27, 1918. Rd to Pvt SO 54, Bn May 29/18
— Sutorius, Frank	July 20/17	1,200,789 Forfeit 10 days pay SO May 27, 1918.
— Wassmann, August	June 20/16	1,208,580

..... LOSSES .....

..... HORSESHOER .....

— Tosney, Joseph P	June 22/16	1,200,771 Transferred to Casual Detach. Post. of Embarkation, New
--------------------	------------	--

port News, Va., per VC Personnel  
Officer, Port of Embarkation, New  
port News, Va, May 17, 1918.

CORPORAL.

Noone, Donald

June 22/17

1,200,765 Transferred to 102nd  
Ammunition Train, SO 115, Hqs.  
27th DIV., Camp Wadsworth, SC  
May 1, 1918.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G., Inf., R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Herbert L. Watson	Signal Corps, N.G.	
Lawrence J. Gorman	Captain	Commanding Company.
Frank C. Davern	1st Lieut.	Radio & T.P.S. Instruction Of- ficer, and Company duties.
	2nd Lieut.	Camouflage Officer and Com- pany duties.
Andrews, 1,195,308 Wilbur	D. Sgt 1 Cl	In Hospital.
Benedetto, 1,200,774 Louis J	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Radio School (Volke- rinckhove, France).
Berner, 1,200,775 Horace C	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Radio School (Volke- rinckhove, France).
Campbell, 1,208,678 Edward J	Pvt	
Casey, 1,200,776 John J	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Radio School (Volk- erinckhove, France).
Cassidy, 1,200,804 Edward A	Private	S.D. at XIXth Corps Hdqtrs
Clute, 1,195,320 Vernon G	Corporal	
Coleman, 1,200,777 William L	Corporal	S.D. at 41st Div., B.E.F.
Cooksley, 1,222,030 Percy O	Chauffeur	
Dusenbury, 1,200,778 Charles Jr.	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Earl, 1,200,805 Herbert M	Pvt 1 Cl	
Everett, 1,200,780 Ira L	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Finster, 408,996 Thomas H	Pvt 1 Cl	S.D. at 41st Div., B.E.F.
Fischer, 1,200,758 Charles M	Corporal	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Giacini, 1,200,781 Angelo	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Gillespie, 1,200,807 Michael H F	Pvt 1 Cl	
Guthrie, 1,200,806 Thomas F	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Happe, 1,200,762 Arthur F	Sgt 1 Cl	S.D. at 41st Div., BEF.
Heep, 1,200,770 Charles F	Corporal	
Higgins, 1,200,808 Thomas F	Corporal	S.D. at Arneke.
Hoey, 1,200,755 John E Jr.	Sgt. 1 Cl	S.D. at 41st Div., BEF.
Irwin, 1,200,759 James C	Corporal	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
King, 1,200,761 Howard C	Sergeant	
Kinlock, 1,200,809 Walter H	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Lanchantin, 1,200,782 William E	Pvt 1 Cl	
Laplace, 1,200,772 George E	Cook	
Lindsay, 1,200,810 Norman W	Corporal	
Little, 1,200,757 John Jr	Sergeant	
Lydamore, 1,200,783 Clarence	Pvt 1 Cl	S.D. at 41st Div., BEF.
Lyons, 1,200,811 William A	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
McCabe, 1,200,812 William L	Private	S.D. at Div., Teleg. Off.
McCarthy, 405,630 Joseph C	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
McGraw, 1,200,813 Jefferies J	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
McNerney, 1,200,785 Walter E	Private	S.D. at Div., Teleg. Off.
McPartland, 1,200,786 Charles	Pvt 1 Cl	S.D. at 41st Div., BEF.
Macdonald, 1,200,767 Lester K	Sergeant	S.D. at XIXth Corps Hdqtrs
Mason, 1,207,705 Charles J	Private	
Matheson, 1,200,814 Neil F	Corporal	S.D. at Div., Charging Sta.
Maxwell, 1,200,787 George F	Pvt 1 Cl	
Mickens, 1,200,788 Arthur S	Sergeant	
Mickens, 1,200,821 Walter H	Pvt 1 Cl	
North, 1,200,815 Edward L	Private	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Osgood, 1,200,764 Harold S	Sergeant	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Pangburn, 1,200,790 Edgar C	Corporal	S.D. at XIXth Corps Hdqtrs
Pedersen, 1,200,791 Eric M	Pvt 1 Cl	
Petersen, 1,200,768 Harold	Sergeant	D.S. at 41st Div., BEF.
Pike, 1,200,792 Dean S	Corporal	SD at Div., Charging Sta.
Redlefsen, 1,200,754 Walter	Sgt 1 Cl	
Richards, 1,200,773 Sylvester	Cook	
Robinson, 1,200,793 Grosvenor P	Pvt 1 Cl	D.S. at Volkerinckhove.
Randall, 1,200,753 James C	M.S.E.	
Rogers, 1,200,816 Austin T	Pvt 1 Cl	S.D. at XIXth Corps Hdqtrs
Roquet, 1,200,794 Leon E	Corporal	
Rose, 1,200,817 George W	Pvt 1 Cl	
Rushmore, 1,200,760 Ralph	Sergeant	D.S. at 41st Div., BEF.
Schwalbach, 1,200,819 George	Private	
Siegmann, 1,200,799 Harry E	Private	
Smith, 1,200,769 Theodore B	Sergt	
Steele, 1,200,795 William A	Pvt	
Sutorius, 1,200,789 Frank	Private	
Upsen, 1,200,796 Harrison M	Corpl	S.D. at XIXth Corps Hdqtrs
Vermilye, 1,200,797 Joseph W	Sergeant	
Walsh, 1,200,798 George W	Private	Sick in Hospital.
Walsh, 1,200,820 Raymond J	Pvt 1 Cl	S.D. at XIXth Corps Hdqtrs
Wassmann, 1,208,680 August	Private	
Weinlandt, 1,200,800 France O	Pvt 1 Cl	DS. at Volkerinckhove.
Windham, 1,200,801 Edwin F	Pvt 1 Cl	DS. at Volkerinckhove.
Wyckoff, 1,200,802 Harold S	Pvt 1 Cl	SD. at 41st Div., BEF.
Zitzmann, 1,200,803 H Louis	Corporal	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... *Company* .....  
 (Company or Detachment)

of ..... *10th* .....  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... *Amoy* .....  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ... August ... 1918 ..

Signature *Hubert L. Watson*

*Commanding Officer, USA.*

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Davern, Frank C	Signal Corps, U.S. 2nd Lieut.	Camouflage Officer & Company duties.
Watson, Herbert L	Captain	Commanding Company & Radio duties.
Andrews, 1,195,308	Wilbur D Sgt 1 Cl	DS Gas School, IInd Corps, Amer.E.F.
Benedetto, 1,200,774	Louis J Pvt 1 Cl	
Berner, 1,200,775	Horace C Pvt 1 Cl	DS XIXth Corps, B.E.F.
Campbell, 1,208,678	Edward J Private	
Casey, 1,200,776	John J Pvt 1 Cl	
Cassidy, 1,200,804	Edward A Private	DS IInd Corps, Amer.E.F.
Clute, 1,195,320	Vernon G Corporal	
Coleman, 1,200,777	William L Corporal	
Cooksley, 1,222,030	Percy O Chauffeur	
Dusenbury, 1,200,778	Charles Pvt 1 Cl	
Earl, 1,200,805	Herbert E Pvt 1 Cl	
Everett, 1,200,780	Ira L Pvt 1 Cl	
Finster, 408,996	Thomas E Pvt 1 Cl	
Fischer, 1,200,758	Charles F Corporal	
Giacini, 1,200,781	Angelo Pvt 1 Cl	
Gillespie, 1,200,807	Michael HF Pvt 1 Cl	
Guthrie, 1,200,806	Thomas F Pvt 1 Cl	
Happe, 1,200,762	Arthur F Sergt 1 Cl	
Heart, 1,200,900	Herbert L Sergt 1 Cl	DS XIXth Corps, Signal School, BEF.
Heep, 1,200,770	Charles W Corporal	
Higgins, 1,200,808	Thomas F Corporal	DS XIXth Corps, B.E.F.
Hoey, 1,200,755	John E Jr. Sergt 1 Cl	
Irwin, 1,200,759	James C Corporal	
King, 1,200,761	Howard C Sergeant	
Kinlock, 1,200,809	William H Pvt 1 Cl	
Lanchantin, 1,200,782	William E Pvt 1 Cl	
Laplace, 1,200,772	George E Cook	
Lindsay, 1,200,810	Norman W Corporal	
Little, 1,200,757	John Jr., Sergeant	
Lydamore, 1,200,783	Clarence H Pvt 1 Cl	
Lyons, 1,200,811	William A Pvt 1 Cl	
McCabe, 1,200,812	William L Private	
McCarthy, 405,630	Joseph C Pvt 1 Cl	
McGraw, 1,200,813	Jefferies J Pvt 1 Cl	
McNerney, 1,200,785	Walter E Private	
McPartland, 1,200,786	Charles Pvt 1 Cl	
Macdonald, 1,200,767	Lester K Sergeant	
Mason, 1,200,705	Charles J Private	
Matheson, 1,200,814	Neil F Corporal	
Maxwell, 1,200,787	George P Pvt 1 Cl	
Mickens, 1,200,788	Arthur S Sergeant	
Mickens, 1,200,821	Walter H Pvt 1 Cl	
North, 1,200,815	Edward L Private	
Osgood, 1,200,764	Harold S Sergt 1 Cl	
Pangburn, 1,200,790	Edgar C Corporal	
Pedersen, 1,200,791	Eric M Pvt 1 Cl	
Petersen, 1,200,768	Harold Sergeant	
Pike, 1,200,792	Dean S Corporal	
Randall, 1,200,753	James C M.S.E.	
Reagan, 1,200,766	Frederick L Corpl	
Redliefson, 1,200,754	Walter Sergt 1 Cl	
Richards, 1,200,773	Sylvester COOK	
Robinson, 1,200,793	Grosvenor P Corpl	
Rogers, 1,200,816	Austin T Pvt 1 Cl	
Roquet, 1,200,794	Leon E Corpl	
Rose, 1,200,817	George W Pvt 1 Cl	
Rushmore, 1,200,760	Ralph Sergt	
Schwalbach, 1,200,819	George Private	
Siegmann, 1,200,799	Harry E Private	
Smith, 1,200,769	Theodore B Sergt	
Steele, 1,200,795	William J Pvt	
Sutorius, 1,200,789	Frank Private	
Tomney, 1,200,771	Joseph P Hrsr	
Upson, 1,200,796	Harrison M Corpl	
Vermilye, 1,200,797	Joseph W Sergt	Sick in Hospital
Walsh, 1,200,798	George W Pvt.	
Walsh, 1,200,820	Raymond J Pvt 1 Cl	
Wassmann, 1,208,680	August Pvt	
Weinlandt, 1,200,800	France O Pvt 1 Cl	
Windham, 1,200,801	Edwin F Pvt 1 Cl	
Wyckoff, 1,200,802	Harold S Pvt 1 Cl	
Zitzmann, 1,200,803	H Louis Corporal	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....<sup>th</sup> **Company A<sup>#</sup>**  
(Company of Detachment)

of **102nd Field Signal Battalion,**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **American Expeditionary Forces,**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September ... 1918

Signature *Robert L. Watson*

**Captain, Signal Corps, USA.**  
Commanding Officer.

## INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

# MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent, and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
<p><i>(Faint, illegible handwritten text is visible in this section, possibly representing a roster of personnel.)</i></p>		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Davern, Frank C.	Signal Corps, U.S. 2nd Lieut.	Camouflage & Battery Officer & Company duties as Radio Officer.
Watson, Herbert L.	Captain,	Commanding Radio Company.
Andrews, 1,195,308	Wilbur D. Sgt. 1Cl.	
Campbell, 1,208,678	Edward J. Pvt.	
Casey, 1,200,776	John J. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Cassidy, 1,200,804	Edward A. Private.	
Clute, 1,195,320	Vernon G. Corpl.	
Coleman, 1,200,777	William L. Corpl.	
Cocksley, 1,222,030	Percy O. Chauffeur.	
Dusenbury, 1,200,778	Charles Jr., Pvt. 1Cl.	
Everett, 1,200,780	Ira L. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Fox, 454,488	David M. Private.	
Finster, 408,996	Thomas H. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Fischer, 1,200,758	Charles F. Corpl.	
Giacini, 1,200,781	Angelo Pvt. 1Cl.	
Gillespie, 1,200,807	Michael H. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Guthrie, 1,200,806	Thomas F. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Haley, 1,200,973	John F. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Happe, 1,200,762	Arthur F. Sgt. 1Cl.	
Heart, 1,200,900	Herbert L. Sgt. 1Cl.	
Heep, 1,200,770	Charles W. Corpl.	
Higgins, 1,200,808	Thomas F. Corpl.	DS IInd Corps, American E.F.
Hill, 1,201,062	Floyd M. Pvt.	
Hoey, 1,200,755	John E. Jr. Sgt. 1Cl.	
Irwin, 1,200,759	James C. Corpl.	
King, 1,200,761	Howard C. Sergt.	
Kinlock, 1,200,809	William H. Jr. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Lanchantin, 1,200,782	William E. Jr. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Laplace, 1,200,772	George E. Cook.	
Lindsay, 1,200,810	Norman W. Corpl.	
Little, 1,200,757	John Jr., Sergt.	
Lydamore, 1,200,783	Clarence H. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Lyons, 1,200,811	William A. Pvt. 1Cl.	
McCabe, 1,200,812	William L. Private.	
McCarthy, 405,630	Joseph C. Pvt. 1Cl.	
McGraw, 1,200,813	Jefferies J. Pvt. 1Cl.	
McNerney, 1,200,785	Walter E. Private.	
McPartland, 1,200,786	Charles. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Macdonald, 1,200,767	Lester K. Sergt.	
Mason, 1,207,705	Charles J. Pvt.	
Matheson, 1,200,814	Neil F. Corpl.	
Maxwell, 1,200,787	George P. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Mickens, 1,200,788	Arthur S. Sergt.	
Mickens, 1,200,821	Walter H. Pvt. 1Cl.	Sick in Hospital (unknown).
North, 1,200,815	Edward L. Private.	
Osgood, 1,200,764	Harold S. Sgt. 1Cl.	
Pangburn, 1,200,790	Edgar C. Corpl.	
Pedersen, 1,200,791	Eric M. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Pike, 1,200,792	Dean S. Corpl.	
Reagan, 1,200,766	Frederick L. Cpl.	
Redlfsen, 1,200,754	Walter Sgt. 1Cl.	
Richards, 1,200,773	Sylvester. Cook.	
Robinson, 1,200,793	Grosvenor P. Cpl.	
Rogers, 1,200,816	Austin T. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Roquet, 1,200,794	Leon E. Corpl.	
Rose, 1,200,817	George W. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Rushmore, 1,200,760	Ralph Sergt.	
Schwalbach, 1,200,819	George Pvt. 1Cl.	
Scharrenbeck, 1,200,869	George H. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Siegmann, 1,200,799	Harry E. Pvt.	
Smith, 1,200,769	Theodore B. Sgt.	
Spain, 3,173,711	Dennis A. Pvt.	
Squires, 492,406	Ray O. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Stanley, 1,201,003	Donald G. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Steele, 1,200,795	William J. Pvt.	
Sutorius, 1,200,789	Frank. Private.	
Tomay, 1,200,771	Joseph P. Hrah.	
Upton, 1,200,796	Harrison M. Cpl.	
Vernallye, 1,200,797	Joseph W. Sgt.	
Walsh, 1,200,798	George W. Pvt.	
Walsh, 1,200,820	Raymond J. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Wassmann, 1,208,680	August. Private.	
Weinlandt, 1,200,800	France O. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Windham, 1,200,801	Edwin F. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Wyckoff, 1,200,802	Harold S. Pvt. 1Cl.	
Zitsmann, 1,200,803	H. Louis. Corpl.	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of **1st A. of**  
(Company or Detachment)

of **102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

of **AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES.**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **OCTOBER 1918**

Signature *Lawrence J. Gorman*  
*Captain L. L. C.*  
Commanding Officer

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G. Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.)
<b>SIGNAL CORPS, U. S.</b>		
Davern, Frank C.	2nd Lieut.	Commanding Radio Company.
Watson, Herbert L.	Captain	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Andrews, 1,195,308,	Wilbur D. Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Campbell, 1,208,678,	Edward J. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Casey, 1,200,776,	John J. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Cassidy, 1,200,804,	Edward A. Pvt.	
Clute, 1,195,320,	Vernon G. Corpl.	
Coleman, 1,200,777,	William L. Corpl.	
Cooksley, 1,222,030,	Percy O. Chauffeur.	Gassed. Hospital unknown
Dusenbury, 1,200,778,	Charles Jr. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Fox, 454,488,	David M. Pvt.	Sick in Hospital. Hospital unkn
Finster, 408,996,	Thomas H. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Fischer, 1,200,758,	Charles F. Corpl.	
Giacini, 1,200,781,	Angelo, Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Gillespie, 1,200,807,	Michael H. F. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Guthrie, 1,200,806,	Thomas F. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Haley, 1,200,973,	John F. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Happe, 1,200,762,	Arthur F. Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Heart, 1,200,900,	Herbert L. Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Heep, 1,200,770,	Charles W. Sgt.	Sick in Hospital. Hospital unkn
Higgins, 1,200,808,	Thomas F. Corpl.	D. S. II Corps, American E. F.
Hill, 1,201,062,	Floyd M. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Humecke, 2,814,532,	Frank A. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Irwin, 1,200,759,	James C. Corpl.	Died in Hospital. Genl. Hosp. 3, BEF
King, 1,200,761,	Howard C. Sergt.	
Kinlock, 1,200,809,	William H. Jr. Corpl.	
Lanchantin, 1,200,782,	William E. Jr. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Laplace, 1,200,772,	George E. Pvt.	Sick in Hospital. Hospital Unkn.
Lindsay, 1,200,810,	Norman W. Corpl.	
Little, 1,200,757,	John, Jr. Sergt.	
Lyons, 1,200,811,	William A. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McCabe, 1,200,812,	William L. Pvt.	Sick in Hospital. Hospital unkn.
McCarthy, 405,630,	Joseph C. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McGraw, 1,200,813,	Jefferies J. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McNerney, 1,200,785,	Walter E. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McPartland, 1,200,786,	Charles, Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Macdonald, 1,200,767,	Lester K. Sergt.	Wounded in Hospital. Hospital unkn.
Mason, 1,207,705,	Charles J. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Matheson, 1,200,814,	Neil F. Corpl.	
Maxwell, 1,200,787,	George P. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Meyer, 919,455,	Willmer T. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Mickens, 1,200,788,	Arthur S. Sergt.	
Mickens, 1,200,821,	Walter H. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
North, 1,200,815,	Edward L. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Osgood, 1,200,764,	Harold S. Sgt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Pangburn, 1,200,790,	Edgar C. Sergt.	Wounded in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Pedersen, 1,200,791,	Eric M. Corpl.	
Pike, 1,200,792,	Dean S. Corpl.	
Reagan, 1,200,766,	Frederick L. Corpl.	
Richards, 1,200,773,	Sylvester, Cook.	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Robinson, 1,200,793,	Grosvenor P. Corpl.	
Rogers, 1,200,816,	Austin T. Pvt. 1 Cl.	Wounded in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Roquet, 1,200,794,	Leon E. Corpl.	
Rose, 1,200,817,	George W. Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Rushmore, 1,200,760,	Ralph, Sergt.	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Schwalbach, 1,200,819,	George, Pvt.	
Scharrenbeck, 1,200,869,	George H. Pvt. 1 Cl.	Gassed. Hospital unkn.
Siegmund, 1,200,799,	Harry E. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Smith, 1,200,769,	Theodore B. Sergt.	
Spain, 3,173,711,	Dennis A. Pvt.	
Squires, 492,406,	Ray O. Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Stanley, 1,201,003,	Donald G. Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Steele, 1,200,795,	William J. Pvt.	
Sutorius, 1,200,789,	Frank, Pvt.	
Tosney, 1,200,711,	Joseph P. Hrsr.	
Upson, 1,200,796,	Harrison M. Corpl.	
Vermilye, 1,200,797,	Joseph W. Sergt.	
Walsh, 1,200,758,	George W. Pvt.	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Walsh, 1,200,820,	Raymond J. Pvt. 1 Cl.	Gassed. Hospital unkn.
Wardle, 1,227,227,	Lelen I. Pvt.	
Wassmann, 1,206,680,	August, Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Weinlandt, 1,200,800,	France O. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Williams, 1,879,494,	Arthur B. Pvt.	
Windham, 1,200,801,	Edwin F. Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wyckoff, 1,200,802,	Harold S. Pvt. 1 Cl.	Sick in Hospital. Hosp. unkn.
Zitzmann, 1,200,803,	H. Louis, Corpl.	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of "A" (Company or Detachment)

of 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BN (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES (Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Signature: Robert L. Watson  
Commanding Officer

## INSTRUCTIONS.

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)

RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord., R. U.)

REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord., R. U.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Signal Corps, U.S.		
Watson, Herbert L.	Captain	Commanding Radio Company.
Davern, Frank C.	2nd Lieut.	Company Camouflage Officer. Storage Battery and Accumulator Officer.
Adam, 1,724,498	Harold W. Corpl.	
Ammenheuser, 1,724,628	Herbert H. Corpl.	
Andrews, 1,195,308	Wilbur D. Sgt. 1cl.	
Bisciotti, 1,724,477	Bernard J. Sgt. 1cl.	
Boyne, 1,724,604	Austin R. Sgt. 1cl.	
Brubaker, 1,724,481	John W. Sergt.	
Campbell, 1,208,678	Edward J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Casey, 1,200,776	John J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Casey, 1,750,011	John B. Pvt.	
Cassidy, 1,200,804	Edward A. Pvt.	On leave to England.
Clute, 1,195,320	Vernon G. Corpl.	
Coleman, 1,200,777	William L. Corpl.	
Dusenbury, 1,200,778	Charles Jr. Pvt. 1cl.	On leave to St Malo, France.
Fickinger, 709,054	Clarence H. Sergt.	
Finster, 408,996	Thomas H. Pvt. 1cl.	
Fischer, 1,200,758	Charles F. Corpl.	
Fleming, 1,724,503	James E. Corpl.	
Giacini, 1,200,781	Angelo. Corpl.	
Gillespie, 1,200,807	Michael H. F. Pvt. 1cl.	On leave to England.
Guthrie, 1,200,806	Thomas F. Corpl.	
Haldeman, 1,724,490	Ralph A. Sergt.	
Haley, 1,200,973	John F. Corpl.	
Happe, 1,200,762	Arthur F. Sgt. 1cl.	
Heart, 1,200,900	Herbert L. Master	Signal Electrician.
Heep, 1,200,770	Charles W. Sergt.	
Higgins, 1,200,808	Thomas F. Corpl.	
Hill, 1,201,062	Floyd M. Pvt. 1cl.	
Humeake, 2,814,532	Frank A. Pvt. 1cl.	
King, 1,200,761	Howard C. Sergt.	
Kinlock, 1,200,809	William H. Jr. Corpl.	
Kline, 363,421	Victor J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Lanchantin, 1,200,782	William E. Jr. Corpl.	
Larsen, 651,659	Oliver J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Leitzinger, 1,724,484	Fred V. Sgt. 1cl.	
Lindsay, 1,200,819	Norman W. Corpl.	
Little, 1,200,757	John Jr. Sergt.	
Lloyd, 3,138,006	Carl R. Pvt.	
Lord, 709,092	Edmund P. Corpl.	
Lydamore, 1,200,783	Clarence H. Pvt. 1cl.	
Lyons, 1,200,811	William A. Pvt. 1cl.	
Mc Carthy, 405,630	Joseph C. Pvt. 1cl.	
Mc Graw, 1,200,813	Jefferies J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Mc Nerney, 1,200,785	Walter E. Pvt. 1cl.	On leave to St Malo, France.
Mc Partland, 1,200,786	Charles Corpl.	
Mason, 1,207,705	Charles J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Matheson, 1,200,814	Neil F. Sergt.	
Maxwell, 1,200,787	George P. Pvt. 1cl.	
Meyer, 919,455	Willmer T. Pvt. 1cl.	
Mickens, 1,200,788	Arthur S. Sergt.	On leave to St Malo, France.
Mickens, 1,200,821	Walter H. Pvt. 1cl.	
Montaven, 2,363,590	Earl L. Pvt.	
Murtha, 1,724,487	Patrick A. Sgt. 1cl.	
North, 1,200,815	Edward L. Pvt. 1cl.	
Osterkamp, 1,724,512	Fritz E. Corpl.	
Pedersen, 1,200,791	Eric M. Corpl.	
Peery, 762,299	James R. Corpl.	
Pike, 1,200,792	Dean S. Sergt.	
Reagan, 1,200,766	Frederick L. Corpl.	
Richards, 1,200,773	Sylvester, Cook.	On leave to St Malo, France.
Robinsen, 1,200,793	Grosvenor P. Sgt. 1cl.	
Roquet, 1,200,794	Leon E. Corpl.	
Rushmore, 1,200,760	Ralph Sergt.	
Schwalbach, 1,200,819	George Pvt.	
Seel, 1,724,667	Frederick Corpl.	
Siegmann, 1,200,799	Harry E. Sgt. 1cl.	
Sejourner, 1,724,486	Ralph T. Sgt. 1cl.	
Spain, 3,173,711	Dennis A. Pvt.	
Stanley, 1,201,003	Donald G. Pvt. 1cl.	
Stearns, 651,676	Harry H. Pvt.	
Steele, 1,200,795	William J. Pvt.	
Stringos, 651,617	Sam. Pvt. 1cl.	
Thirkelson, 651,610	Louis O. Pvt. 1cl.	
Toaney, 1,200,771	Joseph P. Hrsr.	
Upson, 1,200,796	Harrison M. Corpl.	
Voltz, 709,105	Leon H. Corpl.	
Wardle, 1,227,227	Lelen I. Pvt.	
Wassmann, 1,208,680	August Pvt. 1cl.	
Weeks, 956,586	Leonard H. Pvt.	
Weinlandt, 1,200,800	France O. Pvt. 1cl.	
Williams, 1,879,494	Arthur B. Pvt.	
Windham, 1,200,801	Edwin F. Pvt. 1cl.	
Wright, 1,724,582	Gerald L. Corpl.	
Zitzmann, 1,200,803	H. Louis Corpl.	

## MONTHLY ROSTER

of 1st  
(Company or Detachment)of 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BN  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)of AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES.  
(Station)Correct as of the last day of December 1918Signature *Lawrence J. Lawrence*Captain.  
Commanding Officer

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER  
(Surname first)RANK  
(Give Arm and Corps,  
as F. A. R. A.; Inf.  
N. A.; Ord. B. C.)REMARKS  
Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.  
Indicate present duty of officers.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G. Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gorman, Lawrence J.	Signal Corps, U. S. Captain	Commanding Radio Company.
Davern, Frank C.	2nd Lieut.	Company Camouflage Officer, Storage Battery and Accum- ulator Officer.
Giger, Joseph L.	2nd Lieut.	Radio Company duties.
Adam, 1,724,498	Harold W. Corpl.	
Annenheuser, 1,724,628	Herbert H. Corpl.	
Andrews, 1,195,308	Wilbur D. Sgt. 1cl.	
Bisciotti, 1,724,477	Bernard J. Sgt. 1cl.	
Boyne, 1,724,604	Austin R. Sgt. 1cl.	
Brubaker, 1,724,481	John W. Sergt.	
Campbell, 1,208,678	Edward J. Pvt. 1cl.	On leave to St Malo, France
Casey, 1,200,776	John J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Casey, 1,750,011	John B. Pvt.	
Caseloy, 1,200,804	Edward A. Pvt.	
Clute, 1,195,320	Vernon G. Corpl.	
Coleman, 1,200,777	William L. Corpl.	
Dusenbury, 1,200,778	Charles, Jr. Pvt. 1cl.	
Everett, 1,200,780	Ira L. Pvt. 1cl.	
Flickinger, 709,054	Clarence H. Sergt.	
Finster, 408,996	Thomas H. Pvt. 1cl.	
Fleming, 1,724,503	James E. Corpl.	
Glacini, 1,200,781	Angelo, Corpl.	
Gillespie, 1,200,807	Michael H.F. Pvt. 1cl.	
Guthrie, 1,200,806	Thomas F. Corpl.	
Haldeman, 1,724,490	Ralph A. Sergt.	
Haley, 1,200,973	John F. Corpl.	
Happe, 1,200,762	Arthur F. Sgt. 1cl.	
Heart, 1,200,900	Herbert L. Master Signal Electrician.	
Heep, 1,200,770	Charles W. Sergt.	
Higgins, 1,200,808	Thomas F. Corpl.	On leave to St Malo, France, Sent to Hospital (unkn) per letter from Adj. Brittany Leave Area, Dec. 21/18.
Hill, 1,201,062	Floyd M. Pvt. 1cl.	
Hoey, 1,200,755	John E. Jr., Sgt. 1cl.	
Humecke, 2,814,532	Frank A. Pvt. 1cl.	
King, 1,200,761	Howard C. Sergt.	
Kinlock, 1,200,809	William H. Jr. Corpl.	
Kline, 363,421	Victor J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Lanchantin, 1,200,782	William E. Jr., Corpl.	
Laplace, 1,200,772	George E. Pvt.	
Larsen, 651,659	Oliver J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Leitzinger, 1,724,484	Fred U. Sgt. 1cl.	
Lindsay, 1,200,810	Norman W. Corpl.	
Little, 1,200,757	John Jr. Sergt.	
Lloyd, 3,138,006	Carl R. Pvt.	
Lord, 709,092	Edmund P. Corpl.	
Lydamore, 1,200,783	Clarence H. Chauffeur.	
Lyons, 1,200,811	William A. Pvt. 1cl.	
McCarthy, 405,630	Joseph C. Pvt. 1cl.	
McGraw, 1,200,813	Jefferies J. Pvt. 1cl.	
McWerney, 1,200,785	Walter E. Pvt. 1cl.	
McPartland, 1,200,786	Charles, Corpl.	
Mason, 1,207,705	Charles J. Pvt. 1cl.	
Matheson, 1,200,814	Neil F. Sergt.	
Maxwell, 1,200,787	George P. Pvt. 1cl.	
Meyer, 919,455	Willmer T. Pvt. 1cl.	
Mickens, 1,200,788	Arthur S. Sergt.	
Mickens, 1,200,821	Walter H. Pvt. 1cl.	
Montaven, 3,363,590	Karl L. Pvt.	
Murtha, 1,724,487	Patrick A. Sgt. 1cl.	
North, 1,200,815	Edward L. Pvt. 1cl.	
Osterkamp, 1,724,512	Fritz E. Corpl.	
Pangburn, 1,200,790	Edgar C. Sergt.	On leave to St Malo, France
Pedersen, 1,200,791	Eric M. Corpl.	On leave to St Malo, France
Peery, 762,299	James R. Corpl.	
Pike, 1,200,792	Dean S. Sergt.	
Reagan, 1,200,766	Frederick L. Corpl.	
Redlefsen, 1,200,754	Walter, Sgt. 1cl.	
Richards, 1,200,773	Sylvester, Cook.	
Robinson, 1,200,793	Grosvenor P. Sgt. 1cl.	
Rogers, 1,200,816	Austin T. Pvt. 1cl.	
Roquet, 1,200,794	Leon E. Corpl.	
Rushmore, 1,200,760	Ralph, Sergt.	
Scharrenbeck, 1,200,869	George H. Pvt. 1cl.	
Schwalbach, 1,200,819	George, Pvt.	
Seel, 1,724,667	Frederick, Corpl.	
Siegmann, 1,200,799	Harry E. Sgt. 1cl.	
Sojourner, 1,724,486	Ralph T. Sgt. 1cl.	
Spain, 3,173,711	Dennis A. Pvt.	
Stanley, 1,201,003	Donald G. Pvt. 1cl.	
Stearns, 451,676	Harry H. Pvt.	
Steele, 1,200,795	William J. Pvt.	
Stringos, 651,617	Sam, Pvt. 1cl.	
Thirkelson, 651,610	Louis O. Pvt. 1cl.	
Tosney, 1,200,771	Joseph P. Brahr.	
Upson, 1,200,796	Harrison M. Corpl.	
Voltz, 709,105	Leon H. Corpl.	
Wardle, 1,227,227	Lelen I. Pvt.	
Wassmann, 1,208,680	August, Pvt. 1cl.	On leave to St Malo, France
Weeks, 956,586	Leonard M. Pvt.	
Weinlandt, 1,200,800	France O. Pvt. 1cl.	On leave to St Malo, Fran
Williams, 1,879,494	Arthur B. Cook.	
Windham, 1,200,801	Edwin F. Pvt. 1cl.	
Wright, 1,724,582	Gerald L. Corpl.	
Zitzmann, 1,200,803	H. Louis, Corpl.	
Fischer, 1,200,758	Charles F. Corpl.	

ROSTER OF COMPANY "A," 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BN. AT  
MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31ST 1919.

CAPTAIN (NG)

1. Gorman, Lawrence J.

2D LIEUTENANTS.

1. Davern, Frank A. (NG)
2. Giger, Joseph L. (NG)

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN.

1. Heart, Herbert L. 1,200,900.

SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS.

1. Andrews, Wilbur D. 1,195,308.
2. Redlefsen, Walter. 1,200,754.
3. Hoey, John E. Jr. 1,200,755.
4. Happe, Arthur F. 1,200,762.
5. Robinson; Grosvenor P. 1,200,793.
6. Siegmann, Harry E. 1,200,799.

SERGEANTS.

1. Little, John Jr. 1,200,757.
2. Rushmore, Ralph. 1,200,760.
3. King, Howard C. 1,200,761.
4. Mickens, Arthur S. 1,200,788.
5. Fickinger, Clarence H. 709,054.
6. Heep, Charles W. 1,200,770.
7. Pangburn, Edgar C. 1,200,790.
8. Pike, Dean S. 1,200,792.
9. Matheson, Neil F. 1,200,814.

CORPORALS.

1. Reagan, Frederick L. 1,200,766.
2. Fischer, Charles F. 1,200,758.
3. Zitzmann, H. Louis, 1,200,803.
4. Roquet, Leon E. 1,200,794.
5. Upson, Harrison M. 1,200,796.
6. Coleman, William L. 1,200,777.
7. Lindsay, Norman W. 1,200,810.
8. Osterkamp, Fritz E. 1,724,512.
9. Clute, Vernon G. 1,195,320.
10. Kinlock, William H. Jr. 1,200,809.
11. Pedersen, Eric M. 1,200,791.
12. Haley, John F. 1,200,973.
13. McPartland, Charles, 1,200,786.
14. Giacini, Angelo, 1,200,781.
15. Guthrie, Thomas F. 1,200,806.

CHAUFFEUR.

1. Lydamore, Clarence H. 1,200,783.

HORSESHOER.

1. Tosney, Joseph P. 1,200,771.

COOKS.

1. Richards, Sylvester, 1,200,773.
2. Williams, Arthur B. 1,879,494.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.

1. Campbell, Edward J. 1,208,678.
2. Casey, John J. 1,200,776.
3. Casey, John B. 1,750,011.
4. Dusenbury, Charles Jr. 1,200,778.
5. Everett, Ira L. 1,200,780.
6. Finster, Thomas H. 408,996.
7. Gillespie, Michael H. F. 1,200,807.
8. Hill, Floyd M. 1,201,062.
9. Humecke, Frank A. 2,814,532.
10. Kline, Victor J. 363,421.
11. Larsen, Oliver J. 651,659.
12. Lyons, William A. 1,200,811.
13. McCarthy, Joseph C. 405,630.
14. McGraw, Jefferies J. 1,200,813.
15. McNerney, Walter F. 1,200,785.
16. Mason, Charles J. 1,207,705.
17. Maxwell, George P. 1,200,787.
18. Meyer, Willmer T. 919,455.
19. Mickens, Walter H. 1,200,821.
20. North, Edward L. 1,200,815.
21. Rogers, Austin T. 1,200,816.
22. Scharrenbeck, George H. 1,200,869.
23. Stanley, Donald G. 1,201,003.
24. Stringos, Sam. 651,617.
25. Thirkelson, Louis O. 651,610.
26. Wassmann, August, 1,208,680.
27. Weinlandt, France O. 1,200,800.
28. Windham, Edwin F. 1,200,801.
29. Wyckoff, Harold S. 1,200,802.

PRIVATES.

1. Cassidy, Edward A. 1,200,804.
2. Laplace, George E. 1,200,772.
3. Lloyd, Carl R. 3,138,006.
4. Montaven, Earl L. 3,363,590.
5. Schwalbach, George, 1,200,819.
6. Spain, Dennis A. 3,173,711.
7. Stearns, Harry H. 651,676.
8. Steele, William J. 1,200,795.
9. Wardle, Lelen I. 1,227,227.
10. Weeks, Leonard H. 956,586.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS.

1. Boyne, Austin R. 1,724,604. Transf. 11th.
2. Bisciotti, Bernard J. 1,724,477. Transf. 11th.
3. Leitzinger, Fred U. 1,724,484. Transf. 11th.
4. Sojourner, Ralph L. 1,724,486. Transf. 11th.
5. Murtha, Patrick A. 1,724,487. Transf. 2nd.


SERGEANTS.

1. Brubaker, John W. 1,724,481. Transf. 11th.
2. Haldeman, Ralph A. 1,724,490. Transf. 11th.

CORPORALS.

1. Lord, Edmund P. 709,032. Transf. 11th.
2. Adair, Harold W. 1,724,498. Transf. 11th.
3. Voltz, Leon H. 709,105. Transf. 11th.
4. Seal, Frederick, 1,724,667. Transf. 11th.
5. Ammenhuser, Herbert H. 1,724,628. Transf. 11th.
6. Wright, Gerald L. 1,724,582. Transf. 11th.
7. Peery, James R. 762,299. Transf. 11th.
8. Lanchantin, William E. Jr., 1,200,782. Transf. 2nd.
9. Fleming, James E. 1,724,503. Transf. 11th.
10. Higgins, Thomas F. 1,200,808. Transf. 28th.

AMERICAN E. F.,  
February 3rd 1919.

  
LAWRENCE J. GORMAN,  
Captain, Co. A, 10th Field Signal Bn.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "A", 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BN. AT  
MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28TH 1919

1ST LIEUTENANTS (NG)

1. Davern., Frank O.

2D LIEUTENANTS.

1. Giger. Joseph L. (NG)

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN.

1. Heart, Herbert L. 1,200,900.

SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS.

1. Andrews, Willard D. 1,195,308.
2. Redlefsen, Walter. 1,200,754.
3. Spey, John E. JR. 1,200,755.
4. Hoppe, Arthur F. 1,200,762.
5. Robinson, Grosvenor P. 1,200,793.
6. Siegmund, Harry E. 1,200,799.

SERGEANTS.

1. Little, John Jr. 1,200,757.
2. Ruchmore, Ralph, 1,200,750.
3. King, Howard C. 1,200,761.
4. Mickens, Arthur S. 1,200,768.
5. Pickinger, Clarence H. 709,054.
6. Heep, Charles W. 1,200,770.
7. Pangburn, Edgar C. 1,200,790.
8. Pike, Dean S. 1,200,792.
9. Matheson, Neil F. 1,200,814.

CORPORALS.

1. Reagan, Frederick L. 1,200,766.
2. Fischer, Charles F. 1,200,758.
3. Zitzmann, H. Louis. 1,200,803.
4. Roquet, Leon E. 1,200,794.
5. Upson, Harrison M. 1,200,796.
6. Coleman, William L. 1,200,777.
7. Lindsay, Norman W. 1,200,810.
8. Osterkamp, Frits E. 1,724,512.
9. Clute, Vernon G. 1,195,520.
10. Kinlock, William H. Jr. 1,200,809.
11. Pedersen, Eric M. 1,200,791.
12. Peery, James R. 762,299. Joined Feb. 17th
13. Haley, John F. 1,200,973.
14. Newportland, Charles, 1,200,786.
15. Giacini, Angelo. 1,200,781.
16. Guthrie, Thomas F. 1,200,806.

CHAUFFEUR.

1. Lydamore, Clarence H. 1,200,783.

HORSESHOER.

1. Tosney, Joseph P. 1,200,771.

COOKS.

1. Richards, Sylvester, 1,200,773.
2. Williams, Arthur B. 1,379,494.

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS.

1. Campbell, Edward J. 1,208,678.
2. Casey, John J. 1,200,776.
3. Casey, John B. 1,750,011.
4. Dusenbury, Charles Jr. 1,200,776.
5. Everett, Ira L. 1,200,760.
6. Finster, Thomas H. 403,995.
7. Gillespie, Michael H.F. 1,200,807.
8. Hill, Floyd M. 1,201,062.
9. Humecke, Frank A. 2,814,532.
10. Kline, Victor J. 363,421.
11. Larsen, Oliver J. 651,659.
12. Lyons, William A. 1,200,611.
13. McCarthy, Joseph C. 405,630.
14. McGraw, Jefferies J. 1,200,613.
15. Monerney, Walter E. 1,200,785.
16. Mason, Charles J. 1,207,705.
17. Maxwell, George P. 1,200,787.
18. Meyer, Willmer T. 919,455.
19. Mickens, Walter H. 1,200,821.
20. North, Edward L. 1,200,815.
21. Rogers, Austin T. 1,200,816.
22. Scharrenbeck, George H. 1,200,869.
23. Stanley, Donald G. 1,201,003.
24. Stringos, Sam. 551,617.
25. Thirkelson, Louis O. 651,620.
26. Wassmann, August, 1,208,680.
27. Weinlandt, France O. 1,200,800.
28. Windham, Edwin F. 1,200,801.
29. Wyckoff, Harold S. 1,200,802.

PRIVATE 2D CLASS.

1. Cassidy, Edward A. 1,200,804.
2. Laplace, George M. 1,200,772.
3. Lloyd, Carl R. 3,133,006.
4. Montaven, Earl L. 3,353,590.
5. Solwalbach, George. 1,200,819.
6. Spain, Dennis A. 3,173,711.
7. Stearns, Harry H. 651,676.
8. Steele, William J. 1,200,795.
9. Wardle, Lelen I. 1,227,227.
10. Weeks, Leonard H. 956,686.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

CAPTAIN. (NG)

1. Gorman, Lawrence J. Transfd. Feb. 4th.

*Frank C. Davern*

FRANK C. DAVERN,  
1st Lieut. signal Corps, U.S.A.  
Commanding Co. A, 102nd Field signal BN.

Pontanezen Camp,  
Base Section No. 5,  
American E. F.  
March 1st 1919.

ROSTER OF COMPANY A, 10th FIELD SIGNAL BN. AT  
MIDNIGHT, MARCH 31st, 1919.

1st LIEUTENANT.

1. Davern, Frank A. (NG.)

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN.

1. Heart, Herbert L. 1,200,900

SERGEANTS, 1st CLASS.

1. Andrews, Wilbur D. 1,195,308
2. Redlefsen, Walter 1,200,754
3. Hoey, John E. Jr., 1,200,755
4. Happe, Arthur F. 1,200,762
5. Robinson, Grosvenor P. 1,200,793
6. Siegmann, Harry E. 1,200,799

SERGEANTS.

1. Little, John Jr., 1,200,757
2. Rushmore, Ralph 1,200,760
3. King, Howard C. 1,200,761
4. Mickens, Arthur S. 1,200,788
5. Heep, Charles W. 1,200,770
6. Pangburn, Edgar C. 1,200,790
7. Pike, Dean E. 1,200,792
8. Matheson, Neil F. 1,200,814

CORPORALS.

1. Reagan, Frederick L. 1,200,766
2. Fischer, Charles F. 1,200,758
3. Zitzmann, H. Louis 1,200,803
4. Roquet, Leon E. 1,200,794
5. Upson, Harrison M. 1,200,796
6. Coleman, William L. 1,200,777
7. Lindsay, Norman W. 1,200,810
8. Osterkamp, Fritz E. 1,724,512
9. Clute, Vernon G. 1,195,320
10. Kinlock, William H. Jr., 1,200,809
11. Pedersen, Eric M. 1,200,791
12. Haley, John F. 1,200,973
13. McPartland, Charles 1,200,786
14. Giacini, Angelo, 1,200,781
15. Guthrie, Thomas F. 1,200,806

CHAUFFEUR.

1. Lydamore, Clarence H. 1,200,783

HORSESHOER.

1. Tosney, Joseph P. 1,200,771

COOKS.

1. Richards, Sylvester 1,200,773

PRIVATEs, 1st CLASS.

1. Campbell, Edward J. 1,208,678
2. Casey, John J. 1,200,776
3. Dusenbury, Charles Jr., 1,200,778
4. Everett, Ira L. 1,200,780
5. Finster, Thomas H. 408,996
6. Gillespie, Michael H. F. 1,200,807
7. Hill, Floyd M. 1,201,062
8. Kline, Victor J. 363,421
9. Lyons, William A. 1,200,811

## PRIVATES, 1st CLASS, CONT'D.

10.	McCarthy, Joseph C.	405,630
11.	McGraw, Jefferies J.	1,200,813
12.	McNerney, Walter W.	1,200,785
13.	Mason, Charles J.	1,207,705
14.	Maxwell, George F.	1,200,787
15.	Mickens, Walter H.	1,200,821
16.	North, Edward L.	1,200,815
17.	Rogers, Austin T.	1,200,816
18.	Scharrenbeck, George H.	1,200,869
19.	Stanley, Donald G.	1,201,003
20.	Wassmann, August	1,208,680
21.	Weinlandt, France C.	1,200,800
22.	Windham, Edwin F.	1,200,801
23.	Wyckoff, Harold S.	1,200,802
24.	Thirkelton, Louis O.	651,610

## PRIVATES.

1.	Cassidy, Edward A.	1,200,804
2.	Schwalbach, George	1,200,819
3.	Steele, William J.	1,200,795

## LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

## 2nd Lieutenant.

1.	Giger, Joseph L. (NG.)	Transf. 26th.
----	------------------------	---------------

## SERGEANT.

1.	Flickinger, Clarence H.	709,054	Transf. 26th.
----	-------------------------	---------	---------------

## CORPORAL.

1.	Peery, James R.	762,299	Transf. 26th.
----	-----------------	---------	---------------

## COOK.

1.	Williams, Arthur B.	1,879,494	Transf. 26th.
----	---------------------	-----------	---------------

## PRIVATES, 1st CLASS.

1.	Casey, John B.	1,750,011	Transf. 26th.
2.	Humecke, Frank A.	2,814,532	Transf. 26th.
3.	Larsen, Oliver J.	6,51,659	Transf. 26th.
4.	Meyer, Willmer T.	919,455	Transf. 26th.
5.	Stringos, Sam	651,677	Transf. 26th.

## PRIVATES.

1.	LaPlace, George E.	1,200,772	Transf. 15th.
2.	Lloyd, Carl R.	3,138,006	Transf. 26th.
3.	Montaven, Earl L.	3,363,590	Transf. 26th.
4.	Spain, Dennis A.	3,173,711	Transf. 26th.
5.	Stearns, Harry H.	651,676	Transf. 26th.
6.	Wardle, Helen I.	1,227,227	Transf. 26th.
7.	Weeks, Leonard H.	956,586	Transf. 26th.

CAMP UPTON, NEW YORK.  
U. S. ARMY.

*Frank C. Davern*  
FRANK C. DAVERN.  
1st LIEUT. CO. A, 102nd FLD.  
SIGNAL BN.

ROSTER OF COMPANY A, 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BN. AT  
MIDNIGHT, APRIL 4th, 1919. (DATE OF DISCHARGE.)

1st LIEUTENANT.

1. Davern, Frank C. (NG.)

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN.

1. Heart, Herbert L. 1,200,900

SERGEANTS, 1st CLASS.

1. Andrews, Wilbur D. 1,195,308
2. Redlefsen, Walter 1,200,754
3. Hoey, John E. Jr., 1,200,755
4. Happe, Arthur F. 1,200,762
5. Robinson, Grosvenor P. 1,200,793
6. Siegmann, Harry E. 1,200,799

SERGEANTS.

1. Little, John Jr., 1,200,757
2. Rushmore, Ralph 1,200,760
3. King, Howard C. 1,200,761
4. Mickens, Arthur S. 1,200,788
5. Heep, Charles W. 1,200,770
6. Pamburn, Edgar C. 1,200,790
7. Pike, Dean S. 1,200,792
8. Matheson, Neil F. 1,200,814

CORPORALS.

1. Reagan, Frederick L. 1,200,766
2. Fischer, Charles F. 1,200,758
3. Zitzmann, H. Louis 1,200,803
4. Roquet, Leon E. 1,200,794
5. Upson, Harrison M. 1,200,796
6. Coleman, William L. 1,200,777
7. Lindsay, Norman W. 1,200,810
8. Osterkamp, Fritz E. 1,724,512
9. Clute, Vernon G. 1,195,320
10. Kinlock, William H. Jr. 1,200,809
11. Pedersen, Eric M. 1,200,791
12. Haley, John F. 1,200,973
13. McPartland, Charles 1,200,786
14. Giacini, Angelo 1,200,781
15. Guthrie, Thomas F. 1,200,806

CHAUFFEUR.

1. Lydamore, Clarence H. 1,200,783

HORSESHOER.

1. Tosney, Joseph P. 1,200,771

COOKS.

1. Richards, Sylvester 1,200,773

PRIVATES, 1st CLASS.

1. Campbell, Edward J. 1,208,678
2. Casey, John J. 1,200,776
3. Dusenbury, Charles Jr., 1,200,778
4. Everett, Ira L. 1,200,780
5. Finster, Thomas H. 408,996
6. Gillespie, Michael H.F. 1,200,807
7. Hill, Floyd M. 1,201,062

DEMobilized

PRIVATES, 1st CLASS.

8.	Lyons, William A.	1,200,811
9.	McCarthy, Joseph C.	405,630
10.	McGraw, Jefferies J.	1,200,813
11.	McNerney, Walter E.	1,200,785
12.	Mason, Charles J.	1,207,705
13.	Maxwell, George P.	1,200,787
14.	Mickens, Walter H.	1,200,821
15.	North, Edward L.	1,200,815
16.	Rogers, Austin T.	1,200,816
17.	Scharrenbeck, George H.	1,200,869
18.	Stanley, Donald G.	1,201,003
19.	Thirkelson, Louis O.	651,610
20.	Wassmann, August	1,208,680
21.	Weinlandt, France O.	1,200,800
22.	Windham, Edwin F.	1,200,801
23.	Wyckoff, Harold S.	1,200,802

PRIVATES.

1.	Cassidy, Edward A.	1,200,804
2.	Schwalbach, George	1,200,819
3.	Steele, William J.	1,200,795

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

PRIVATE, 1st CLASS.

1.	Kline, Victor J.	363,421	Transf. April 5th, 1919.
----	------------------	---------	--------------------------

CAMP UPTON, NEW YORK.

*Frank C. Davern*  
FRANK C. DAVERN.  
1st LIEUT. CO. A, 102nd FIELD  
SIGNAL Bn.



# NEW ORGN BEGINS



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 181-80  
1 AUG 50

# MUSTER ROLL

of Company B,  
of the 102nd Field Bn 8.C. 27th Div USA  
from the 31st day of August, 1917  
to the 31st day of October, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. April 26-16-25,000.

Prim records see  
Co B 10. S. C. M. Y. N. Y.  
Ref made

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
  5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by attaching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
  6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.
  7. DOTS AND "DITTO".—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
  8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
  9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
  10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
  11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bi-monthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.
- A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Co. B, 102nd Field Bn, sig. Corps of the Twenty-Seventh Division

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
George E. Schenk			Comdg Co.
<b>1ST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Lewis H. DeBaun			
Gordon Ireland			
<b>M.S.E.</b>			
Wishart, Ronald St. C.	Nov 8/14		
<b>1ST CL SERGEANTS</b>			
Wilshusen, Charles H.	Mch 15/15		
Fowler, John B.	Mch 22/15		
Kean, Charles H.	Nov 1/15		
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Brushaber, Albert B.	Apr 5/15		
Rowe, John N.	Sep 13/15		
Evans, Harry R.	June 21/16		
Burrell, Paul Z.	June 27/16		
Geisler, Joseph E.	June 12/17		
<b>CORPORALS</b>			
Jeroloman, Cephas I.	Feb 4/16		On eleven days furlough since Oct 15/17 AR 106 and 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div USA Oct 12/17
Fox, Herbert F	June 19/16		
Braun, Louie W.	Dec 14/14		
Kirby, Samuel W. Jr.	Mch 15/15		
Jones, Horace O.	May 17/15		
Scott, George P.	May 17/15		
Haffernan, William J.	June 21/15	ABSENT	On ten days furlough since Oct 25/17, AR 106 and 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div USA Oct 25/17

Wunderlich, Ernest	Dec 3/15		
Lanchantin, Charles E.	June 6/16	ABSENT	On fifteen days furlough since Oct 23/17 AR 106 and 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div USA Oct 22/17
Berton, Stephen	May 22/16		On ten days furlough since Oct 15/17, AR 106 and 3rd <sup>Ind</sup> Hq 27th Div USA Oct 12/17
COOKS			
Flanagan, Richard J.	July 17/17		
Collins, William P.	July 17/17		Aptd Ck fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 1/17, SO 34 this Bn. On two days furlough since Oct 14/17 AR 106 and 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div USA, Oct 13/17.
HORSESHOER			
Grey, Philip P.	June 18/17		
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Booth, John N.	Apr 30/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn.
Caldwell, George M.	Mch 3/16		
Cardwell, John E.	May 2/16		
Clarke, Herbert J.	Jan 21/16		
Decker, Fred C.	June 15/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn.
Everett, Ira L.	Apr 30/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn.
Guillan, Harry B.	July 18/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn.
Haight, Richard M. Jr.,	May 19/16		
Hall, Roland C.	June 4/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn.
Hamlin, Everett E.	June 15/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn. Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C Sep 26 to 28/17.
Helmsteadt, Albert G.	May 31/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Holland, Jerome J.	July 6/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Huethwohl, Charles L.	July 23/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Kane, John J.	July 17/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Lanchantin, William E.	June 16/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Lilly, James F.	Apr 23/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
McGarry, James J.	June 6/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
McKenna, Jefferson H.	May 31/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
McLaughlin, William J.	June 23/16		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
McSorley, Ernest J.	May 22/16		
Macdonald, David L.	May 2/16		
Malone, William J.	July 9/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Meyer, Bernard J.	Nov 19/15		
Moore, Ashley W.	Feb 11/16		
Near, William K.	Sep 13/15		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 15 to 23/17 inc.
Petersen, Harold	June 24/16		
Reppa, Henry	Nov 22/15		
Schwick, Henry J.	June 18/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn. Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Oct 13/17.

Stohlberg, Evert L.	May 22/16	
Thomas, Robert K.	July 18/17	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Thompson, William J.	May 22/16	
Tiedemann, Henry Jr.,	May 31/16	
Watson, Homace W.	July 17/17	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Weir, William	June 22/17	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Weller, Frank J.	May 22/16	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
Wyckoff, Harold S.	May 31/16	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sep 14/17, SO 29 this Bn
PRIVATES		
Althisar, Warren F.	Apr 25/17	
Duran, Leroy M.	Apr 7/16	Transferred fr Co F, 106th Inf 27th Div USA Oct 29/17, SO 87 Hq 27th Div USA. Joined Oct 30th P.M.
Frietsche, William E.	May 22/16	Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 1/17, SO 34 Hq this Bn
Gargan, Arthur H.	June 12/17	
Harz, Herbert J.	Apr 30/17	Transferred fr San Det 1st Bn S.C. 27th Div USA Sep 25/17, SO 54 Hq 27th Div USA
Hubbard, Stanley	May 12/17	Sick in hospital, Ft. Jay, Governors Is. N.Y. Sep 1 to 5/17 inc. In arrest, Armory, B'lyn N.Y. Sep 6/17. Sick in hospital, Ft. Jay Governors Is. N.Y. Sep 7 to 11/17 inc. In arrest Sep 11/ to 20/17 inc, sentenced forfeit 30 days pay Sep-18/17 SO Hq 102nd Field Bn S.C. 27th Div USA. Sick in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Oct 23/17.
LeVoy, Merrill W.	July 20/17	
McCloud, Harold E.	June 7/17	
O'Connor, John W. Jr.,	July 16/17	
Peterson, Cornelius	Apr 7/17	Transferred fr Co F 22nd Regt Engrs 27th Div USA to 1st Bn S.C. 27th Div USA, Sep 26/17, SO 55 Hq 27th Div USA. Assigned to Co B Sep 27/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>PRIVATES (contd)</b>			
Paul, George A.	Apr 16/17		
Ryan, John A.	July 20/17		
Stanton, William E.	Mch 12/17		
Taylor, John F.	Sep 3/17		Enlisted since last muster
Wengenroth, Waldo D.	Mch 5/17		
<b>LOSS-DISCHARGED</b>			
<b>PRIVATE</b>			
Corwin, Harold O.	May 21/17		Sick in hospital Ft Jay Governors Is. N. Y. since Sep 7/17. Hon discharge Oct 12/17 at Ft. Jay on SCD per authority 2nd Ind HED Sep 22 /17. Character: Good. Service honest and faithful.
<b>LOSS-TRANSFERRED</b>			
<b>PRIVATES</b>			
Powers, Joseph	Apr 17/17		Transferred to Co D 1st Regt Inf 27th Div USA Sep 10/17, SO 40 Hq 27th Div USA.
Schwarze, William F.	July 20/17		Transferred to Co C 1st Bn S.C. 27th Div USA, Sep 7/17, SO 28 this Bn.
VanRiper, Ray	June 4/17		Transferred to Hq 1st Bn S.C. 27th Div USA Oct 9/17, SO 36 this Bn.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: **Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.**

DATE: **October 31, 1917.**

*George E. Schenk*  
 .....  
**Captain,**

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Very good*

ARMS: *Excellent*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Very good - not complete*

CLOTHING: *Very good - short many articles*  
*Technical equipment very incomplete*

*W. L. Stottahan*  
 Major,

Sig. Corps  
 Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriter is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO".—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

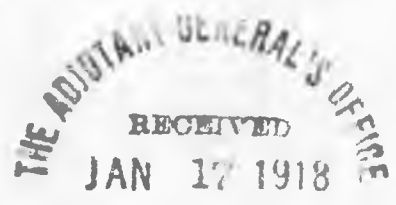
10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or erased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

# MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B  
of the 102nd Field Signal Battalion  
27th Division, U.S.A.  
from the 31st day of October, 1917  
to the 31st day of December 1917.



MUSTER ROLL of Company B of the 102nd Field Signal Bn 27th Division  
 Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
George E. Schenk			Comdg Co. Member General Court Martial 27th Div. USA., SO 102 Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17, fr Nov 13 to Dec 27/17.
<b>1ST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Frederick M. Steeves		ABSENT	Transferred fr Co C this Bn Dec 28/17, GO 16, Hq this Bn. Actg Bn Gas Officer since Dec 10/17, SO 45 Hq this Bn Nov 24/17. On 10 days leave of absence since Dec 22/17 SO 66, Hq 27th Div Dec 16/17.
James G. Motley			Transferred fr Co C this Bn Dec 28/17, GO 16, Hq this Bn
<b>M.S.E.</b>			
Wishart, Ronald St. C.	Nov 6/16	ABSENT	On detchd service SROTC, Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Leon Springs, Texas, since Dec 26/17 SO 141, par 6, Hq 27th Div Dec 22/17.
<b>1ST CL SERGEANTS</b>			
Wilshusen, Charles H.	Mch 15/15	ABSENT	On detch service SROTC, Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Leon Springs, Texas since Dec 26/17 SO 141, par 6, Hq 27th Div Dec 22/17. On furlough fr Dec 10 to Dec 19/17, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 1/17.
Fowler, John B.	Mch 22/15	ABSENT	On detchd service SROTC, Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Leon Springs, Texas since Dec 26/17 SO 141, par 6, Hq 27th Div Dec 22/17.
Kean, Charles H.	Nov 1/15		
Evans, Harry R.	June 21/16		Aptd 1st Cl Sgt fr Sgt Nov 13/17, SO 102 Hq 27 Div USA.
Burrell, Paul Z.	June 27/16		Aptd 1st Cl Sgt fr Sgt Nov 13/17, SO 102 Hq 27th Div USA.
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			

Brushaber, Albert B	Apr 5/15	
Rowe, John N	Sep 13/15	
Geieler, Joseph E	June 12/17	
Braun, Louis W	Dec 14/14	Aptd Sgt fr Corpl Nov 13/17, SO 102 Hq 27 Div USA. On 8 days furlough fr Nov 19 to Nov 26/17, 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Nov 14/17.
Fox, Herbert F	June 19/16	Aptd Sgt fr Corpl Dec 4/17, SO 123 Hq 27 Div USA.
Jonea, Horace O	May 17/15	Aptd Sgt fr Corpl Dec 4/17, SO 123 Hq 27 Div USA.
Scott, George P	May 17/15	Aptd Sgt fr Corpl Dec 4/17, SO 123 Hq 27 Div USA. Sick in Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S. C. fr Nov 15 to Dec 12/17.
CORPORALS		
Jerolomen, Cephas I	Feb 4/16	
Heffernan, William J	June 21/15	On 10 days furlough Oct 25 to Nov 4/17, authority Bn Comdr and 3rd Ind Hq 27 Div USA Oct 25/17.
Wunderlich, Ernest G	Dec 3/15	
Lanchantin, Charles E	June 6/16	On 15 days furlough Oct 23 to Nov 7/17, AR 106 and 3rd Ind Hq 27 Div USA Oct 22/17
Barton, Stephen	May 22/16	
Booth, John N	Apr 30/17	Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 13/17, SO 102 Hq 27th Div USA.
Cardwell, John E	May 2/16	Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Dec 4/17, SO 123 Hq 27th Div USA.
Clarke, Herbert J	Jan 21/16	Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Dec 4/17, SO 123 Hq 27th Div USA. On 15 days furlough Nov 1 to Nov 15/15, AR 106 and 3rd Ind Hq 27 Div USA, Nov 1/17.
Thompson, William J	May 22/16	Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Dec 4/17, SO 123 Hq 27th Div USA.
Petersen, Harold	June 24/16	Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Dec 4/17, SO 123 Hq 27th Div USA

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hall, Roland C	June 4/17		Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Dec 4/17, SO 123 Hq 27th Div U.S.A.
COOKS			
Flanagan, Richard J	July 17/17		
McGarry, James J.	June 6/16		Aptd Ck fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 1/17, SO 40 Hq this Bn Nov 10/17
HORSESHOER			
Grey, Philip P	June 18/17		
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Caldwell, George M	Mch 3/16	ABSENT	On fifteen days furlough since Dec 23/17, Par 1, Bul 47, Hq 27 Div, Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 10/17.
Decker, Fred O	June 15/17		
Everett, Ira L	Apr 30/17	ABSENT	On 12 day furlough since Dec 23/17, Par 1 Bul 47, Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 12/17.
Guillan, Harry B	July 18/17		
Haight, Richard M Jr	May 10/16		
Hamlin, Everett E	June 15/17		
Helmsteadt, Albert G	May 31/16		
Holland, Jerome J	July 6/17		On 13 day furlough Nov 8 to Nov 20/17, Par 1, Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Nov 8/17.
Huethwohl, Charles L	July 23/17		
Kane, John J	July 17/17		
Lanchantin, William E Jr	June 16/16		On 9 days furlough Nov 18 to Nov 26/17, Par 1, Bul 47, Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Nov 16/17.
Lilly, James F	Apr 23/17		On 10 days furlough Dec 10 to Dec 19/17, Par 1, Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 1/17.
McKenna, Jefferson H	May 31/16		
McLaughlin, William J	June 23/16		On 9 days furlough Nov 18 to Nov 26/17, Par 1, Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Nov 16/17.

McSorley, Ernest J	May 22/16	
Macdonald, David L	May 2/16	
Malone, William J	July 9/17	
Meyer, Bernard J	Nov 19/15	
Moore, Ashley W	Feb 11/16	On 10 days furlough Nov 30 to Dec 9/17, Par 1, Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Nov 24/17.
Near, William K	Sep 13/15	On 11 days furlough Nov 27 to Dec 7/17, Par 1, Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Nov 24/17.
Reppa, Henry	Nov 22/15	On 10 days furlough Nov 30 to Dec 9/17, Par 1, Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Nov 24/17.
Schwick, Henry J	June 18/17	Sick Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Oct 13/17 to Nov 10/17
Stohlberg, Evert L	May 22/16	
Thomas, Robert K	July 18/17	
Tiedemann, Henry Jr	May 31/16	
Watson, Horace W	July 17/17	
Weir, William	June 22/17	
Weller, Frank J	May 22/16	
Wyckoff, Harold S	May 31/16	On 13 days furlough Dec 10 to Dec 22/17, Par 1, Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 5/17.
PRIVATES		
Althisar, Warren F	Apr 25/17	
Cassidy, Edward A	June 12/17	Transferred fr M G Co 47th N Y Inf., Nov. 29 /17, SO 116 Hq 27th Div USA Nov 27/17.
Collins, William P	July 17/17	Rd fr Ck to Pvt Nov 1/17, SO 40 Hq this Bn Nov 10/17. On 10 days furlough fr Nov 21 to Nov. 30/17.
Duran, Leroy M	Apr 7/16	
Fowler, Thomas B	May 20/16	<i>absent</i> Transferred fr Co H 105th Inf 27th Div USA Dec 27/17, SO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17. On furlough since Dec 25/17.
Frietsche, William E	May 22/16	On 7 days furlough Nov 10 to Nov 16/17, Par 1, Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Nov 4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gargan, Arthur H	June 12/17		
Hubbard, Stanley E	May 12/17		Sick in Base Hoosp Camp Wadsworth S.C. Oct. 23/17 to Nov 2/17. Under arrest pending trial Dec 20 to Dec 26/17. Forfeit 6 days pay and confined 9 days fr Dec 26/17, SO Dec 26/17.
LeVoy, Merrill W	July 20/17		
McCloud, Harold E	June 7/17		
Neighbors, Hilary G	Mch 13/16		Transferred fr Co K 106th Inf 27th Div Dec 24/17, Par 1 SO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17.
O'Connor, John W Jr	July 16/17		
Peterson, Cornelius	Apr 7/17		
Ryan, John A	July 20/17		
Smith, Richard T	Aug 22/17		Transferred fr Sup Co 108th Inf 27th Div Nov 24/17, SO 111 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17. Wagoner 108th Inf to Nov 22/17.
Stanton, William E	Mch 12/17		
Taylor, John F	Sep 3/17		
Taylor, Wallace C.	June 19/16		Transferred fr Hq Co 105th Inf 27th Div Dec 27/17, Par 1 SO 142 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17.
Wengenroth, Waldo D	Mch 5/17		
LOSS---TRANSFERRED			
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Lewis H DeBaun			Transferred to Co C this Bn Dec 28/17, GO 16 Hq this Bn
Gordon Ireland			Transferred to Co C this Bn Dec 28/17, GO 16 Hq this Bn
CORPORALS			
Kirby, Samuel W Jr	Mch 15/15		Transferred To Co C this Bn Dec 19/17, SO 54 Hq this Bn

PRIVATES

Harz, Herbert J.

Apr 30/17

Transferred to Co C this Bn Dec 28/17,  
SO 56 Hq this Bn

Paul, George A.

Apr 16/17

Transferred to Co C this Bn Dec 28/17,  
SO 56 Hq this Bn.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: December 31, 1917.

*George G. Schenk*

Captain,

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Very good*

ARMS: *very good - exhibit 1 pistol*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Very good*

CLOTHING: *Dark short woolen clothing*

*J. L. Hallahan*  
*Major 102nd Inf. Reg.*

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* National Guard, State of New York

\* Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B  
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Field Sig Bn 27th Div USA  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of their enlistment, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and grades of privates, which will precede the names of privates, first class, and privates, without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date city assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 167, will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191-." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty, or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—see pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on campsite or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or crumpled to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

80-4

H. R.

Carroll # Files  
201-201

MUSTER ROLL of Company B of the 102nd Field Sig Bn 27th Div

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a). (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")			
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
George E Schenk			Camdg Co. On 14 days leave of absence Jan 9 to Jan 23/18, per SO 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 5/18. Left station Jan 9; ret'd Jan 23/18.
<b>1ST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Frederick M Steeves		ABSENT	On 10 days leave of absence Dec 22/17 to Jan 2/18, SO 66 Hq 27th Div Dec 15/17. On detached service, overseas, SO 4 WD 1918 and SO 6 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18. Departed Jan 8/18.
James G Motley			On detached service as instructor ROTC Camp Wadsworth S C per GO 3 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18. On 10 days leave of absence SO 32 par 2, Hq 27th Div Feb 1/18. Left station Feb 9, rejoined Feb 18/18.
M.S.E.			
Butler, Abner I	July 16/17		1200822 Transferred as 1C1 Sgt fr 1C1 Sgt Co C this Bn, SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. Aptd MSE fr 1C1 Sgt SO 27 Hq this Bn Feb 15/18
<b>1ST CL SERGEANTS</b>			
Kean, Charles H	Nov 1/15		1200823
Evans, Harry R	June 21/16		1200824
Wisner, Trusdell	May 26/17		1200825 Transferred as 1C1 Sgt fr 1C1 Sgt Co C this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. On 10 days furlough Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18, per Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Rowe, John N	Sep 13/15		1200826
Rose, John Jr	Sep 16/15		1200827 Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co A this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18
Gaisler, Joseph E	June 12/17		1200828

Best, Edgar C	May 28/17		1200829 Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co C this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18.
Braun, Louis W	Dec 14/14		1200830
Fox, Herbert F	June 19/16		1200831 On 10 days furlough Jan 2 to Jan 11/18. Par 1, Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 25/17.
Jenas, Herace O	May 17/15		1200832
Scott, George P	May 17/15		1200833
CORPORALS			
Wunderlich, Ernest G	Dec 3/15		1200834
Wren, Frank	June 22/16		1200835 Transferred as Corp <del>l</del> fr Corp <del>l</del> Co A this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18
Barten, Stephen	May 22/16		1200836
Biddle, Clarke W	May 29/15		1200837 Transferred as Corp <del>l</del> fr Corp <del>l</del> Co A this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18
Booth, John N	Apr 30/17		1200838
Cardwell, John E	May 2/16		1200839
Clarke, Herbert J	Jan 21/16		1200840
Thompson, William J	May 22/16		1200841 On detachd service ROTC Camp Wadsworth S C Jan 8 to Feb 14/18 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18. Returned to duty OTS SO 21 Feb 14/18. Transferred to Co C this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. Transferred as Cpl fr Corp <del>l</del> Co C this Bn SO 27 Hq this Bn Feb 15/18.
Hall, Roland C	June 4/17		1200842 On 15 days furlough fr Feb 11 to Feb 25 /18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4 /17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 4/18.
COOKS			
Flanagan, Richard J	July 17/17		1200843 On 15 days furlough fr Jan 12 to Jan 26 /18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4 /17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 5/18.
McGarry, James J	June 6/16	ABSENT	1200844 Aptd Acftc Mess. Sgt. Jan 5/18, O 1, Co B. On 15 days furlough Feb 11 to 25/18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 9/11. Awel since Feb. 26/18.

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>HORSESHOER</b>			
Grey, Philip P	June 18/17		1200845 On 10 days furlough Feb 1 to Feb 10/18. Par 1, Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Jan 24/18
<b>1ST CL PRIVATES</b>			
Bishop, Clifford E	June 28/16		1200846 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Sup Det this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. On 12 days furlough fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 4/18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. To be confined for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SC Feb 14/18.
Caldwell, George M	Mch 3/16		1200847 On 15 day furlough fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 6/18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 10/17. Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C since Feb 27/18.
Decker, Fred C	June 15/17	ABSENT	1200848 On 15 days furlough since Feb 26/18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 6/18
Guillem, Harry B	July 18/17		1200849 On 15 days furlough Jan 2/18 to Jan 16/18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 25/17.
Hamlin, Everett E	June 15/17		1200850
Helmstadt, Albert G	May 31/16		1200851 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 1 to Feb 10/18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Jan 21/18.
Herrick, Thomas F	May 25/17		1200852 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Co A this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. On SD fr Feb 7 to Feb 19/18 at Campbelle S C, VO CO Feb 7/18. On 10 days furlough fr Jan 16 to Jan 25/18 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Holland, Jerome J	July 6/17		1200853 Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C since Jan 14/18.
Huehwehl, Charles L	July 23/17		1200854
Kane, John J	July 17/17		1200855 On 10 days furlough Jan 17 to Jan 26/18 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Jan 8/18.
Lilly, James F	Apr 23/17		1200856

Lesmie, William C	May 21/17		1200857 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Co A this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. On 10 days furlough Jan 5 to Jan 14/18. Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
McAnally, Francis J	May 25/17		1200858 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Co A this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18
McCann, William J	May 21/17	ABSENT	1200859 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Sup Det this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. On 10 days furlough since Feb 23/18. Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 20/18.
McKenna, Jefferson H	May 31/16		1200860
McLaughlin, William J	June 23/16		1200861 Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Jan 3 to Jan 12/18
Macdonald, David L	May 2/16		1200862
Malone, William J	July 9/17		1200863
Meyer, Bernard J	Nov 19/15		1200864 Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr Feb 8 to Feb 19/18.
Miller, Charles H			1200865 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt Hq Det this Bn to Co C this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Co C this Bn SO 30 Hq this Bn Feb 26/18.
Moore, Ashley W	Feb 11/16		1200866
Near, William K	Sep 13/15		1200867
Schwick, Henry J	June 18/17		1200868 Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C Jan 28 to Feb 4/18. On 12 days furlough fr Feb 4 to Feb 15/18. Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and authority Bn Comdr Feb 4/18.
Sharrenbeck, George H	May 25/17		1200869 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Co A this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18.
Stahlberg, Evert L	May 22/16		1200870
Thomas, Robert K	July 18/17		1200871
Tiedemann, Henry Jr	May 31/16		1200872 On 18 days furlough fr Feb 1 to Feb 10/18. Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Jan 21/18
VanRiper, Ray I	June 4/17		1200873 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Hq Det this Bn SO 24 Hq this Bn Feb 9/18. On 10 days furlough fr Jan 4 to Jan 13/18. Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	REMARKS.
Watson, Horace W	July 17/17		1200874
Weir, William	June 22/17		1200875
Weller, Frank J	May 22/16		1200876 On 15 day furlough fr Jan 2 to Jan 16/18 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Dec 25/17.
Wheeler, Robert P	May 7/17		1200877 Transferred as 1C1 Pvt fr 1C1 Pvt Co A this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
PRIVATES			
Althier, Warren F	Apr 25/17		1200878 On 10 days furlough fr Feb 16 to Feb 25 /18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4 /17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 5/18.
Duran, Leroy M	Apr 7/16		1200879
Fowler, Thomas B	May 20/16		1200880 On 10 days furlough fr Dec 25/17 to Jan 3/18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
▽ Frietsche, William E	May 22/16		1200881 Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S. C. fr Feb 2 to Feb 8/18. To be confined for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period SC Feb 19/18.
▽ Jereleman, Cephas I	Feb 4/16		1200882 In arrest pending trial Feb 10 to Feb 14/18. To be confined for 1 mo and to forfeit 20 days pay SC Feb 14/18. Rd fr Corpl to Pvt and confined for 2 weeks SC Jan 7/18
LeVoy, Merrill W	July 20/17		1200883
McClend, Harold E	June 7/17	ABSENT	1200884 On 12 days furlough fr Feb 26/18, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 8/18
Neighbors, Hilary G	Nov 13/16		1200885
O'Connor, John W Jr	July 18/17		1200886
Peterson, Cornelius	Apr 7/17		1200887 Erroneously transferred to Co A this Bn Feb 9/18. Retd to duty this Co Feb 26/18
Ryan, John A	July 20/17		1200888
Stanton, William E	Nov 12/17		1200889 Sick in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S. C. fr Jan 7 to Jan 27/18
Taylor, John F	Sep 3/17		1200890

Taylor, Wallace C	June 19/16	1200893
Wells, Percy	June 25/17	1200891 Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Wengenroth, Waldo D	Feb 5/17	1200892
<b>LOSS--DISCHARGED</b>		
<b>CORPORALS</b>		
Heffernan, William J	June 21/15	On DS ROTC Camp Wadsworth S C Jan 8 to Jan 17/18 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18. Retd to duty this Co Jan 17/18 SO 8 OTS Jan 17 /18. Dischd (honorably) Feb 8/18 on SCD authority 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Feb 5/ 18, Camp Wadsworth S C; Character, excell- ent
<b>LOSS--TRANSFERRED</b>		
<b>M.S.E.</b>		
Wishart, Ronald St C	Nov 6/14	Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
<b>1CL SERGEANTS</b>		
Wilshusen, Charles H	Feb 15/15	Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Fowler, John B	Feb 22/15	Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Burrell, Paul Z	June 27/16	Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
<b>SERGEANTS</b>		
Brushaber, Albert B	Apr 5/15	Transferred to QM Corps, N A and assign- ed to duty with Quartermaster Camp Wadsw worth S C Jan 4/17 SO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18.
<b>CORPORALS</b>		
Laohantia, Charles E	June 6/16	Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Petersen, Harold	June 24/16	Transferred to Co A this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
<b>1ST CL PRIVATES</b>		
Everett, Ira L	Apr 30/17	Transferred to Co A this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede (Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
Height, Richard M Jr	May 19/16		Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Lanchantin, William E Jr	June 16/16		Transferred to Co A this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
McSerley, Ernest J	May 22/16		Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Wyckoff, Harold S PRIVATES	May 31/16		Transferred to Co A this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Cassidy, Edward A	June 12/17		Transferred to Co A this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Collins, William P	July 17/17		Transferred to Supplies Div Army Transport Service, Port of Embarkation N Y Feb 12/18 SO 41 Hq Camp Wadsworth S C Feb 10/18 and 8th Ind WD AGO Feb 7/18
Gargan, Arthur H	June 12/17		Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Hubbard, Stanley E	May 12/17		Transferred to Co G this Bn Jan 9/18 SO 6 Hq this Bn Jan 9/18
Reppa, Henry	Nov 28/15		Transferred to Co C this Bn Feb 9/18 SO 24 Hq this Bn
Smith, Richard T	Aug 22/17		Transferred to Depot Co H Signal Corps N A Little Silver N.J., SO 52 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C. Feb 21/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*George E. Schenk*  
Captain,

Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*Major 102nd Field Sig Bn*

Major 102nd Field Sig Bn.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Field Sig Bn 27th Div USA

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

FEBRUARY 28th, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on APRIL 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class, and privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will be written in another column, except when made necessary by the use of two or more columns in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In the case of the last name, it will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "A waiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company B of the 102nd Field Sig. Bn., 27th Div.  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.,  
 to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

<small>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.                      (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</small>	<small>REMARKS.                      (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>1ST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Frederick M Steeves		ABSENT	On detached service overseas, SO 4 WD 1918 and SO 6 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18. Departed Jan 8/18.
James G Motley			Camdg Co.
<b>M.S.E.</b>			
Butler, Abner I.	July 16/17		1200822
<b>1ST CL SERGEANTS</b>			
Kean, Charle H	Nov 1/15		1200823
Evans, Harry R	June 21/16		1200824
Wisner, Trusdell	May 26/17		1200825
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Howe, John H	Sep 13/15		1200826
Rose, John Jr	Sep 16/15	ABSENT	1200827 On 10 days furlough since April 21/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17, and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn April 19/18.
Geisler, Joseph E	June 12/17		1200828 On detchd service Mch 11 to April 24/18 at Campobello S.C., SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Best, Edgar C	May 28/17		1200829
Braun, Louis W	Dec 14/14		1200830
Jones, Horace O	May 17/15		1200832 On 15 days furlough Mch 13 to Mch 27/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17, and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Mch 11/18.
Scott, George P	May 17/15		1200833 On 10 days furlough Mch 10 to Mch 19/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Mch 8/18.
<b>CORPORALS</b>			
Wunderlich, Ernest G	Dec 3/15	ABSENT	1200834 On 10 days furlough since April 21/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17, and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn April 19/18.

Wren, Frank	June 22/16	1200835
Barton, Stephen	May 22/16	1200836
Biddle, Clarke W	May 29/15	1200837 On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 4/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Booth, John F	Apr 30/17	1200838 On 15 days furlough Mch 25 to April 8/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Mch 20/18
Cardwell, John E	May 2/16	1200839 On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 4/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Clarke, Herbert J	Jan 21/16	1200840 On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 4/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Thompson, William J	May 22/16	1200841 On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 26/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Hall, Roland C	June 4/17	1200842
Stohlberg, Evert L	May 22/16	1200870 On 10 days furlough Mch 5 to Mch 14/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Mch 1/18. Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt apr 1/18, SO 41 Hq this Bn.
Weller, Frank J	May 22/16	1200876 Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt apr 1, 1918 SO 41 Hq this Bn.
Huethwohl, Charles L	July 23/17	1200854 Aptd Corpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Apr 1, 1918 SO 41 Hq this Bn. On 15 days furlough apr 8 to apr 22/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Apr 5/18.
COOKS		
Flanagan, Richard J	July 17/17	1200843
McGarry, James J	June 6/16	1200844 Awl Feb 26 to Mch 4/18. Notation awol on muster roll Feb 28/18 in error. Awl authority Attending Surgeon, N.Y. Mch 3/18.
HORSESHOER		
Grey, Philip P	June 18/17	1200845
1ST CLASS PRIVATES		
Althisar, Warren F	Apr 25/17	1200878 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mch 5 /18 SO 33 Hq this Bn.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
<p>Bishop, Clifford E</p>	<p>June 28/16</p>		<p>1200846 To be confined for 2 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period, SC Feb 14/18, paroled Mch 26/18, O Bn Comdr.</p>
<p>Decker, Fred C</p>	<p>June 15/17</p>		<p>1200848 On 15 days furlough Feb 26 to Mch 12/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 6/18.</p>
<p>Guillan, Harry B</p>	<p>July 18/17</p>		<p>1200849</p>
<p>Hamlin, Everett E</p>	<p>June 15/17</p>		<p>1200850 On 12 days furlough Mch 30 to April 10/18, par 1, Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Mch 28/18.</p>
<p>Helmsteadt, Albert G</p>	<p>May 31/16</p>		<p>1200851 On detached service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 4/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.</p>
<p>Herrick, Thomas F</p>	<p>May 25/17</p>		<p>1200852 On detached service at Campobello, S.C. Mch 15 to April 26/18, VO CO Mch 14/18.</p>
<p>Holland, Jerome J</p>	<p>July 6/17</p>		<p>1200853 On 30 days furlough Mch 1 to Mch 30/18, par 1 Bulletin 27 Hq Camp Fadsworth, S.C. Feb 6/18, and authority Bn Comdr Mch 1/18.</p>
<p>Kane, John J</p>	<p>July 17/17</p>		<p>1200855</p>
<p>Lilly, James F</p>	<p>Apr 23/17</p>		<p>1200856</p>
<p>Loomis, William C</p>	<p>May 21/17</p>		<p>1200857 On detached service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 27/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.</p>
<p>McManly, Francis J</p>	<p>May 25/17</p>		<p>1200858 On 10 days furlough Mch 15 to Mch 24/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Mch 12/18.</p>
<p>McCann, William J</p>	<p>May 21/17</p>		<p>1200859 On 10 days furlough Feb 23 to Mch 4/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 20/18.</p>
<p>McCloud, Harold E</p>	<p>June 7/17</p>		<p>1200864 On 12 days furlough Feb 26 to Mch 9/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Feb 4/18. Apt 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mch 5/18, SO 33 Hq this Bn. On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 15 to Apr 26/18 VOCC Mch 14/18.</p>

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

McKenna, Jefferson H	May 31/16		1200860 On detachd service Mch 11 to April 4/18, at Campobello S.C. SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Macdonald, David L	May 2/16		1200862 On 10 days furlough Mch 28 to April 6/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Mch 26/18.
Malone, William J	July 9/17		1200863 To be confined for 1 month and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period, SC April 18/18.
Meyer, Bernard J	Nov 19/15	ABSENT	1200864 On 10 days furlough since April 23/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn April 21/18. On detached service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 9/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Miller, Charles H	Sep 26/17		1200865
Moore, Ashley W	Feb 11/16		1200866 On detachd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 15 to April 4/18, VOCO Mch 14/18.
Near, William K	Sep 13/15		1200867 On detachd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 26/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Neighbors, Hilary G	Mch 13/16		1200885 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mch 5/18 SO 33 Hq this Bn.
O'Connor, John W Jr.	July 18/17		1200886 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mch 5/18 SO 33 Hq this Bn.
Scharrenbeck, George H	May 25/17		1200869
Schwick, Henry J	June 18/17		1200868
Stanton, William E	Mch 12/17		1200889 Aptd 1st Class Pvt fr Pvt Mch 5/18, SO 33 Hq this Bn.
Taylor, John F	Sep 3/17		1200890 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mch 5/18 SO 33, Hq this Bn.
Taylor, Wallace C	June 19/16		1200893 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mch 5/18 SO 33, Hq this Bn.
Thomas, Robert K	July 18/17		1200871 On 10 days furlough April 10 to April 19/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn April 7/18.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Tiedemann, Henry Jr.	May 31/16		1200872 On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 4/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
VanRiper, Ray I.	June 4/17		1200873
Weir, William	June 22/17		1200875 On 10 days furlough Mch 20 to Mch 29/18. par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn Mch 19/18.
Wells, Percy	June 25/17		1200891 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mch 5/18 SO 33 Hq this Bn. On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 4/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Wheeler, Robert P	May 7/17		1200877
<b>PRIVATES</b>			
Armour, John J	INDUCTED April 6/18		1227535 Inducted April 6/18 by Local Board Div No.1, Rensselaer, N.Y. assigned to Co B, 102nd F.S. Bn April 8/18. Joined April 8/18.
Conlon, James J	April 12/18		409005 On duty with 27th Div Rct Det for instruction purposes since Apr 19/18, per GO 30 Hq 27th Div Mch 25/18. Relieved Apr 26/18 per letter Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 and assigned to this Bn per VOCC Apr 26/18. Joined this Co. Apr 26/18.
Duran, Leroy M	Apr 7/16		1200879 On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 26/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
Fowler, Thomas B	May 20/16		1200880 On detchd service at Campobello S.C. Mch 11 to April 26/18, SO 68 Hq 27th Div Mch 9/18.
<span style="font-size: 2em; float: left; margin-right: 5px;">D</span> Frietsche, William E	May 22/16		1200881 To be confined for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period, SC Feb 14/18; paroled Mch 26/18, O Bn Comdr.
Gaillard, Louis H Jr	Apr 10/18		408492 Joined fr 27th Div Rct Det, 2nd Co. at Ft Slocum N.Y. Assigned to this Bn Apr 26/18 per VO CC. Joined Apr 26/18.
Jeroleman, Cephas I	Feb 4/16		1200882 On detchd service at Campobello S.C. April 8 to April 26/18, VO CO Apr 7/18.

King, Cecil W	May 4/18	1210594 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt US 107th Inf 27th Div Apr 3/18, O 12. Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co. E, 107th Inf 27th Div April 4/18, SO 88 Hq 27th Div April 1/18.
LeVey, Merrill W	July 20/17	1200883 On 10 days furlough April 11 to April 20/18, par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 and 2nd Ind Hq this Bn April 10/18.
Peterson, Cornelius	Apr 7/17	1200887
Ryan, John A	July 20/17	1200888 On detachd service at Campobello S.C. Moh 15 to April 2/18, VOCC Moh 14/18.
Schutz, Emil	April 16/18	409538 Joined fr 27th Div Rct Det, 2nd Co. at Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Assigned to this Bn April 26/18 per VO CG. Joined April 26/18.
Sitts, John A	June 12/17	1216360 Transferred as Pvt fr Ck Co. B 106th MG Bn 27th Div Moh 14/18, SO 71 Hq 27th Div Moh 12/18.
Stahlbush, Fred H	INDUCTED April 17/18	1227945 Inducted April 17/18 by Local Board, Div. No. 1, Remslaar, N.Y. Assign- to this Bn April 23/18. Joined Apr 23/18.
Wengenroth, Waldo D	Moh 5/17	1200892 On detachd service at Campobello S.C. Moh 15 to April 4/18, VOCC Moh 14/18.
LOSS--DISCHARGED		
1ST CL PRIVATES		
Caldwell, George M	Moh 3/16	1200847 Honorably dischd Moh 26/18 on SCD, authority 4th Ind. Hq 27th Div Moh 23/18, at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Character, excellent; Service, honest and faithful.
McLaughlin, William J	June 23/16	1200861 Hon disch Moh 12/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, authority 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Moh 9/18. Character, excellent; Service, honest and faithful.
PRIVATES		
Watson, Horace W	July 17/17	1200874 <del>INDUCTED</del> Sick in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S C Moh 7 to Moh 22/18. Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Moh 23/18, SO 37 Hq this Bn. Hon disch Apr 3/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on SCD, authority 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Moh 30/18. Character, excellent; Service, honest and faithful.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN KNLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>LOSS--TRANSFERRED</b>			
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Fox, Herbert F	June 19/16		1200831 Transferred to Sup Det this Bn April 25/18, SO 49 Hq this Bn.
<b>PRIVATEES</b>			
Tierney, Joseph A.	April 22/17		1201121 Transferred to Co F Ammunition Train, 27th Div, April 19/18, SO 103 Hq. 27th Div April 18/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

*James G. Motley*  
 1st Lieutenant, NGUS.  
 Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

*William Howe*  
 Major 102nd Field Sig Bn.  
 Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Guard. \* U. S. Army. \* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of **COMPANY B**  
(Company or detachment.)

of the **102nd Field Signal Battalion**  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

**American E. F. Beauval, France**  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

**April 30, 1918**  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on **June 30, 1918**.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., and John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the members belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-50,000

3-882

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" m.

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character of discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for —, 191—. On the rolls following the position of the case will appear the date given on the first roll, and the date with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. (Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only because the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion of one who has been entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, G. O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY B, 102nd Field Signal Bn. 27th Div**  
(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department) N.C.

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,  
to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
George B. Schenk			Comdg Co.
<b>1ST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Frederick M. Steeves		ABSENT	On detached service with American Exp. Forces, SO 4 WD 1918 and SO 6 Hq 27th Div Jan 6/18. Departed Jan 8/18.
James G. Motley			
Russell W. Albartson			Relieved fr duty with 35th Div N.C. and assigned to 102nd Field Sig. Bn. as signal instructor, Par. 4, SO 52 Hq 2nd Corps A.E.F. June 8/18. Attached to Co. B, VOCO this Bn.
M.H.A.			
Butler, Abner I.	July 16/17		1200822
<b>1ST CLASS SERGEANTS</b>			
Kean, Charles H.	Nov 1/15		1200823
Evans, Harry R.	June 21/16		1200824
Wigner, Trusdell	May 26/17		1200825
Jones, Herace O.	May 17/15		1200832 Aptd 1st Cl Sgt fr Sgt June 15/18, SO 55, Hq this Bn.
Scott, George F.	May 17/15		1200833 Aptd 1st Cl Sgt fr Sgt June 15/18, SO 55 Hq this Bn.
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Rowe, John H.	Sep 13/15		1200826
Rose, John Jr.	Sep 16/15		1200827
Geisler, Joseph E.	June 12/17		1200828
Boyt, Edgar C.	May 28/17		1200829 On 4 days furlough May 4 to May 7/18, per Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Braun, Louis W.	Dec 14/14		1200830

Wunderlich, Ernest G.	Dec 3/15		1200834 Aptd Sgt fr Corp June 15/18 SO 55 Hq this Bn.
Thompson, William J.	May 22/16		1200841 On detached service at Campobello, S.C. May 2 to May 7/18, VOOO May 1/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp June 15/18, SO 55 Hq this Bn. On detchd service May 9 to 11/18 as advance party to Port of Embarkation, C.O. No.22, Hq Camp Wadsworth May 3/18.
<b>CORPORALS</b>			
Hran, Frank	June 22/16	ABSENT	1200835 Sick in Hosp since June 24/18
Biddle, Clarke W.	May 29/15		1200837
Booth, John N.	Apr 30/17		1200838
Cardwell, John H.	May 2/16		1200839 On 7 days furlough May 1 to May 7/18, per par. 1, Bul.47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Clarke, Herbert J.	Jan 21/16		1200840
Hall, Roland G.	June 4/17		1200842
Stohlberg, Evert L.	May 22/16		1200870
Weller, Frank J.	May 22/16		1200876
Huetshohl, Charles H.	July 23/17		1200854
Guillan, Harry B.	July 18/17		1200849 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt June 16/18, SO 56 Hq this Bn.
Duran, Leroy M.	Apr 7/16		1200879 On 7 days furlough May 1 to May 7/18, per Par 1. Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 16/18 SO 56 Hq this Bn.
Fowler, Thomas B.	May 20/16		1200880 On detchd service at Campobello, S.C. May 2 to May 7/18, VOOO May 1/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 16/18, SO 56 Hq this Bn.
<b>COOKS</b>			
Flemagan, Richard J.	July 17/17		1200843 To forfeit 10 days pay SO June 3/18.
McGarry, James J.	June 6/16		1200844

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
<b>HOBSESHOER</b>			
✓ Grey, Philip P.	June 18/17		1200845
<b>CHAUFFEUR</b>			
▷ Sitts, John A.	June 12/17	ABSENT	1216560 aptd Chauffeur fr Pvt June 20 /18, SO 57 Hq this Bn. Sick not IDGO 51 /18 and 45/14 since June 25/18, in Base Hosp.
<b>PRIVATE, 1ST CLASS</b>			
✓ Althisar, Warren F.	Apr 25/17	ABSENT	1200878 On detachd service with 19th Corps(B.E.F.) School for Cooks since June 25/18, SO 175 Hq 27th Div June 25/18 at Pont Hwy, France.
✓ Bishop, Clifford E.	June 28/16		1200848
✓ Decker, Fred C.	June 15/17		1200848 On detachd service at Campobello S.C. May 2 to May 7/18 VOCC May 1/18.
✓ Hamlin, Everett E.	June 15/17		1200850
✓ Helmsteadt, Albert G.	May 31/16		1200851
✓ Herrick, Thomas F.	May 25/17		1200852 On detachd service at Campobello S.C. May 2 to May 7/17, VOCC May 1/18.
✓ Holland, Jerome J.	July 6/17		1200853
✓ Kane, John J.	July 17/17		1200855
✓ Lilly, James P.	Apr 23/17		1200856 On detachd service at Campobello S.C. May 2 to May 6/18, VOCC May 1/18.
✓ Locnis, William C.	May 21/17		1200857
✓ McAnanly, Francis J.	May 25/17		1200858
✓ McCann, William J.	May 21/17		1200859
✓ McCloud, Harold E.	June 7/17		1200884 On detachd service at Campobello S.C. May 2 to May 7/18, VOCC May 1/18.
✓ McKenna, Jefferson H.	May 31/16		1200860 On 7 days furlough May 1 to May 7/18, per Par 1 Bul.47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
✓ Macdonald, David L.	May 2/16		1200862
▷ Malow, William J.	July 9/17		1200863 To be confined for 1 mo and to

			forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period, SC Apr 18/18. Paroled May 10/18, O Bn Comdr.
- Meyer, Bernard J.	Nov 19/15		1200864 On 10 days furlough Apr 23 to May 2/18, per Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
- Miller, Charles H.	Sep 26/17		1200865
- Moore, Ashley W.	Feb 11/16		1200866
- Near, William K.	Sep 13/15		1200867 On detached service at Campobello S.O. May 2 to May 7/18, VOCO May 1/18.
- Neighbors, Hilary G.	Mch 13/16	<i>Absent</i>	1200868 On 7 days furlough May 1 to May 7/18, per par.1, Bul.47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Sick in Hosp June 25 to 28/18. Absent on S/D with Div Salv. Ops since June 29/18.
- O'Connor, John W. Jr.	July 18/17		1200869 On 7 days furlough May 1 to May 7/18, per Par.1, Bul.47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
- Scharrenbeck, George H.	May 25/17		1200869
- Schwick, Henry J.	June 18/17		1200868
- Stanton, William B.	Mch 12/17		1200889
- Taylor, John F.	Sep 3/17		1200890
- Taylor, Wallace C.	June 19/16		1200893
- Thomas, Robert K.	July 18/17		1200871
- Tiedemann, Henry Jr.	May 31/16		1200872
- VanRiper, Ray I.	June 4/17		1200873
- Weir, William	June 22/17		1200875
- Wells, Percy	June 25/17		1200891
- Wheeler, Robert P.	May 7/17		1200877
<b>PRIVATEES</b>			
- Conlon, James J.	Apr 12/18		409006
- Fritsche, William E.	May 22/16		1200881
- Gaillard, Louis H. Jr.	Apr 10/18		408492
- Jeroloman, Cephas I.	Feb 4/16		1200882 On detached service at Campobello S.O. May 2 to May 7/18, VOCO May 1/18.
- King, Cecil W.	May 4/16		1210582

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. - Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
- LeVey, Merrill E.	July 20/17		1200863
- Peterson, Cornelius	Apr 7/17		1200887 On 7 days furlough May 1 to May 7/17, per Par. 2, Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
- Ryan, John A.	July 20/17		1200888 On 7 days furlough May 1 to May 7/17, per Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
- Schutz, Emil J.	Apr 15/18		409538
- Wengenroth, Waldo D.	Moh 5/17		1200892 On 7 days furlough May 1 to May 7/18, per Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
LOSS---TRANSFERRED			
<b>CORPORALS</b>			
▷ Barton, Stephen	May 22/16		1200836 On 3 days furlough May 3 to May 6/18, Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. AWOL since May 7/18. Transferred to Casual Det. Camp Hill, Va., May 17/18 authority Camp Comdr.
<b>PRIVATEES</b>			
▷ ARNOFF, John J.	INDUCTED Apr 6/18		1227526 On 6 days furlough May 5 to May 10/18, Par 1, Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. AWOL since May 11/18. Transferred to Casual Det. Camp Hill, Va. May 17/18, authority Camp Comdr.
Stahlbush, Fred R.	INDUCTED Apr 17/18		1227945 Sick in Base Hoop Camp Wadsworth S.C. since May 9/18. Transferred to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. June 13/18 as of May 9/18, per Confidential Order 22, Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 3/18. Carried absent, sick since May 9/18 in error.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps H.G.	
Schenk, George E., Captain	"	Army Schools for the Line, Paris, France Student.
Ireland, Gordon 1st Lieut.	"	Commanding Company
Geer, Sherman A. 2nd Lieut.	"	With Company
Althisar, (1200878) Warren F.	"	Private, 1st Class
Beet, (1200829) Edgar C.	"	Sergeant
Biddle (1200837) Clark W.	"	Corporal
Bishop (1200846) Clifford E.	"	Private, 1st Class
Booth (1200838) John N. Jr	"	Corporal
Bramm (1200830) Louis W.	"	Sergeant
Butler, (1200822) Abner I.	"	Master Signal Electrician
Cardwell (1200839) John E.	"	Corporal
Clarke, (1200840) Herbert J	"	Corporal
Conlon (409005) James J.	"	Private
Decker (1200848) Fred C.	"	Private, 1st Class
Duran (1200879) Leroy M.	"	Corporal
Evans (1200824) Harry R.	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
Flanagan (1200843) Richard J.	"	Cook
Fowler (1200880) Thomas B.	"	Corporal
Frietsche (1200881) William E.	"	Private
Gaillard (408492) Louis H Jr	"	Private
Geieler (1200826) Joseph E.	"	Sergeant
Guilan (1200849) Harry B.	"	Corporal
Grey (1200845) Philip P.	"	Horseshoer
Hall (1200842) Roland C.	"	Corporal
Hamlin (1200850) Everett E.	"	Private, 1st Class
Helmstedt (1200851) Albert G.	"	Private, 1st Class
Herrick (1200852) Thomas F.	"	Private, 1st Class
Holland (1200853) Jerome J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Hustwohl (1200854) Charles L.	"	Corporal
Jeroloman (1200882) Cephas I.	"	Private
Jones (1200832) Horace O.	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
Kane (1200855) John J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Kean (1200823) Charles H.	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
King (1210582) Cecil W.	"	Private
LeVoy (1200883) Merrill W.	"	Private
Lilly (1200856) James F.	"	Private, 1st Class
Locnis (1200857) William C.	"	Private, 1st Class
McAnanly (1200858) Francis J	"	Private, 1st Class
McCann (1200859) William J	"	Private, 1st Class
McCloud (1200884) Harold E.	"	Private, 1st Class
McGarry (1200844) James J.	"	Cook
McKenna (1200860) Jefferson H	"	Private, 1st Class
Macdonald (1200862) David L.	"	Private, 1st Class
Malone (1200863) William J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Mayer (1200864) Bernard J	"	Private, 1st Class
Miller (1200865) Charles H.	"	Private
Moore (1200866) Ashley W.	"	Private, 1st Class
O'Connor (1200886) John W Jr	"	Private, 1st Class
Peterson (1200887) Cornelius	"	Private
Rpse (1200827) John Jr	"	Sergeant
Rowe (1200826) John N.	"	Sergeant
Ryan (1200888) John A.	"	Private
Scharrenbeck (1200869) George H	"	Private, 1st Class
Schnitz (409538) Emil J.	"	Private
Schwick (1200868) Henry J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Scott (1200833) George P.	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
Stanton (1200889) William E	"	Private, 1st Class
Stohlberg (1200870) Evert L.	"	Corporal
Taylor (1200890) John F.	"	Private, 1st Class
Taylor (1200893) Wallace C	"	Private, 1st Class
Thomas, (1200871) Robert	"	Private, 1st Class
Thompson (1200841) William J	"	Sergeant
Tiedemann (1200872) Henry Jr	"	Private, 1st Class
VanRiper (1200883) Ray I.	"	Private, 1st Class- Absent. Orderly to Capt. Schenk at Officers School of Line, Paris, France.
Weir (1200875) William	"	Private, 1st Class
Weller (1200876) Frank J.	"	Corporal
Wells (1200891) Percy	"	Private, 1st Class
Wangenroth (1200892) Waldo D.	"	Private
Wheeler (1200877) Robert P.	"	Private, 1st Class
Wiser (1200825) Trusdell	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
Wunderlich (1200834) Ernest G.	"	Sergeant



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps M.G.	
Geer, Sherman A.	2nd Lieut.	XIX Corps, B.E.F. Signal School
Ireland, Gordon	1st Lieut.	Commanding Company
Schenk, George S.	Captain	Army School of the Line, Paris, France.
Altman, (1200878) Warren F.	"	Cook
Barton, (1200836) Stephen	"	Private
Best, (1200829) Edgar C.	"	Sergeant
Biddle, (1200837) Clark W.	"	Corporal
Bishop, (1200846) Clifford B.	"	Private, 1st Class
Booth, (1200838) Jenn N. Jr.	"	Corporal
Braun, (1200830) Louis W.	"	Sergeant
Butler, (1200822) Abner I.	"	Master Signal Electrician
Carwell, (1200839) Jenn S.	"	Corporal
Clarks, (1200840) Herbert J.	"	Corporal
Conlon, (1200805) James J.	"	Private
Decker, (1200843) Fred C.	"	Private, 1st Class
Duran, (1200879) LeRoy M.	"	Corporal
Flanagan, (1200842) Richard J.	"	Cook
Fowler, (1200830) Thomas B.	"	Corporal
Frietsche, (1200831) William B.	"	Private
Gaillard, (1200832) Louis H. Jr.	"	Private
Geisler, (1200833) Joseph B.	"	Sergeant
Guillem, (1200849) Harry B.	"	Corporal, at 2nd Corps, B.E.F. Gas School, France.
Grey, (1200845) Philip F.	"	Horseshoer
Grapotte, (1200855) John A.	"	Private
Hall, (1200842) Roland C.	"	Corporal
Hamlin, (1200850) Everett E.	"	Private, 1st Class
Helmstadt, (1200851) Albert G.	"	Private, 1st Class
Horrick, (1200852) Thomas F.	"	Private, 1st Class
Holland, (1200853) Jerome J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Hustwell, (1200854) Charles E.	"	Corporal
Jerdeman, (1200852) Uphas A.	"	Private, 1st Class
Jones, (1200852) Horace C.	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
Kane, (1200855) John J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Kean, (1200823) Charles H.	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
King, (1210532) Cecil W.	"	Private
LeVoy, (1200833) Merrill W.	"	Private, 1st Class
Lilly, (1200856) James F.	"	Private, 1st Class
Loomis, (1200837) William J.	"	Private
McCarthy, (1200853) Francis J.	"	Private, 1st Class
McGann, (1200839) William J.	"	Private, 1st Class
McLeod, (1200832) Harold E.	"	Private, 1st Class
McGarry, (1200844) James J.	"	Private, 1st Class
McKenna, (1200860) Jefferson H.	"	Private, 1st Class
Macdonald, (1200862) David L.	"	Private, 1st Class
Malone, (1200863) William J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Meyer, (1200864) Bernard J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Miller, (1200865) Charles H.	"	Private
Moore, (1200866) Ashley W.	"	Private, 1st Class
O'Connor, (1200886) John W. Jr.	"	Private, 1st Class
Peterson, (1200887) Cornelius	"	Private
Rose, (1200827) John Jr.	"	Sergeant
Rowe, (1200826) John N.	"	Sergeant
Ryan, (1200888) John A.	"	Private
Scharrenbeck, (1200869) George H.	"	Private, 1st Class
Schutz, (1200836) Emil J.	"	Private
Schwick, (1200868) Henry J.	"	Private, 1st Class
Scott, (1200833) George F.	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
Sitts, (1216360) John A.	"	Chauffeur
Stanton, (1200889) William E.	"	Private
Stohlberg, (1200870) Evert L.	"	Corporal
Taylor, (1200890) John F.	"	Private, 1st Class
Taylor, (1200893) Wallace C.	"	Private, 1st Class
Thomas, (1200871) Robert K.	"	Private, 1st Class
Thompson, (1200841) William J.	"	Sergeant
Tiedemann, (1200872) Henry JR.	"	Private, 1st Class
VanRiper, (1200873) Ray I.	"	Private, 1st Class - Absent. Orderly to Capt. Schmitt at Officers School of Line, Paris, France.
Weir, (1200875) William	"	Private, 1st Class
Weller, (1200876) Frank J.	"	Corporal
Wells, (1200891) Percy	"	Private, 1st Class
Wengenroth, (1200892) Waldo D.	"	Private
Wheeler, (1200877) Robert P.	"	Private, 1st Class
Wisner, (1200825) Trusdell	"	Sergeant, 1st Class
Wunderlich, (1200834) Ernest G.	"	Sergeant
*Near, (1200867) William K.	"	Corporal

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of **Company B**  
(Company or Detachment)

of **102nd Field Signal Battalion**  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **American B. F. France**  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature *Gordon Ireland*  
GORDON IRELAND

1st Lieut., Signal Corps, U.S.A.  
Commanding Officer

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent, and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps U.S.A.	
Geor, Sherman A.	2nd Lieut	Regular duties, 2nd Lieut. signal Corps.
Ireland, Gordon	1st Lieut.	Regular duties, 1st Lieut. Signal Corps.
Hosper, Dick C.	Captain	Commanding Company. Gassed in action Sept. 29th, 1918. In hospital
Schenk, George E.	Captain	Army School of the Line, AEF, France.
Althiser, (1200878) Warren F.	Cook	
Barton, (1200836) Stephen	Private	
Best, (1200829) Edgar C.	Sergeant	
Bishop, (1200846) Clifford E.	Private, 1st Cl	
Booth, (1200838) John H. Jr.	Corporal	
Braun, (1200830) Louis E.	Sergeant	In hospital, C.O.S. 55, Peronne. Injured in line of duty.
Butler, (120082x) Abner I.	M. S. E.	
Cardwell, (1200839) John E.	Corporal	
Clarke, (1200840) Herbert E.	Corporal	
Cochran, (409005) James J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Decker, (1200848) Fred C.	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Dineen, (373591) Frank	Private	
Dunn, (575477) John H.	Private	
Duran, (1200879) LARRY M.	Corporal	
Flanagan, (2657218) James P.	Private	
Flanagan, (1200845) Richard J.	Cook	
Fowler, (1200880) Thomas B.	Corporal	
Frietsche, (1200851) William E.	Private	
Gaillard, (408492) Louis H. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Geisler, (1200828) Joseph E.	Sergeant	
Grapotte, (202365) John A.	Private	
Guilan, (1200849) Harry B.	Corporal	
Hall, (1200842) Roland C.	Corporal	
Hamilia, (1200850) Kverett E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Helmsteadt, (1200851) Albert G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Herrick, (1200852) Thomas F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Holland, (1200853) Jerome J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Huthuhl, (1200854) Charles L.	Corporal	
Jeroleman, (1200882) Cophas I.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Kane, (1200858) John J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Kean, (1200823) Charles H.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
King, (1210582) Cecil W.	Private	
Levy, (1200883) Merrill E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lilly, (1200856) James F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lewis, (1200857) William C.	Private	
McAnally, (1200858) Francis J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
McCaffrey, (972087) Charles E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	In hospital. Gassed in action, Sept. 30/18
McCann, (1200859) William J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
McCloud, (1200884) Harold E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
McCarthy, (1200844) James J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	In hospital, C.O.S. 55, Peronne. Injured in line of duty.
McKenna, (1200850) Jefferson H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Macdonald, (1200862) David L.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	In hospital. Leg broken by fall from pole, Sept. 30/18, in line of duty.
Malone, (1200863) William J.	Private	In hospital. Gassed in action, Sept. 28/18.
Meyer, (1200864) Bernard J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Miller, (1200865) Charles H.	Private	
Moore, (1200866) Ashley W.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Mear, (1200867) William E.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
O'Connor, (1200884) John W. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Peterson, (1200887) Cornelius	Private	
Race, (1200827) John Jr.	Sergeant	
Rewe, (1200826) John H.	Sergeant	
Ryan, (1200888) John A.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Schultz, (5174540) Henry H.	Corporal	
Schmitz, (409658) Emil G.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Schwick, (1200868) Henry J.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	In hospital, foot squeezed by wagon, Sept 29, in line of duty.
Scott, (1200835) George P.	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
Sharp, (2658971) Benjamin K.	Private	
Sitts, (1216360) John A.	Chauffeur	
Stanton, (1200889) William E.	Private	
Stohlberg, (1200870) Evert L.	Corporal	
Taylor, (1200890) John F.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Taylor, (1200892) Wallace C.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Thomas, (1200871) Robert K.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Thompson, (1200841) William J.	Sergeant	
Tiedemann, (1200872) Henry Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
vanRiper, (1200873) Ray I.	Pvt.	Absent. Orderly to Cmdg. Officer at Army School of the Line, AEF., France.
Weir, (1200875) William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Weller, (1200876) Frank J.	Corporal	
Wells, (1200891) Percy	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Wengenroth, (1200892) Waldo	Private	
Wheeler, (1200877) Robert F.	Private	On D/S to 11 Corps, per par 5, SO 152, Sept. 15/18, Hq 11 Corps.
Wimmer, (1200825) Trudell	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Sick in hospital, in line of duty.
Wunderlich, (1200834) Ernest G.	Sergeant	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps U.S.A.	
Geer, Sherman A.	1st Lieut.	Regular duties. 1st Lt. signal corps.
Rosser, Dick C.	Captain.	Commanding Company. Acting Ba. Adj. per Par 1, SO 95, Hq Ba. Oct 17/18.
Althisar, (1200878) Warren F.	Cook	
Barton, (1200836) Stephen	Private	
Best, (1200829) Edgar C.	Sergeant	
Bishop, (1200846) Clifford E.	pvt. 1 cl	In hospital, slightly wounded in action Oct 15/18.
Booth, (1200838) John N. Jr.	Corporal	
Cardwell, (1200839) John E.	Sergeant	
Clarke, (1200840) Herbert J.	Corporal	
Conlon, (409005) James J.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Decker, (1200848) Fred C.	Pvt 1 cl	
Dineen, (373391) Frank	Pvt 1 cl	
Dumas, (575477) John H.	Pvt 1 cl	
Duran, (1200892) Leroy M.	Corporal	
Flanagan, (2657218) James P.	Private	
Flanagan, (1200843) Richard J.	Cook	
Fowler, (1200880) Thomas B.	Sergeant	
Frietsche, (1200881) William E.	Private	Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct 24/18.
Gallard, (408492) Louis H. Jr.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Geisler, (1200828) Joseph E.	Sergeant	
Gregotte, (202365) John A.	pvt. 1 cl	
Gullisa, (1200849) Harry B.	Corporal	
Hall, (1200842) Roland O.	Corporal	
Haulin, (1200850) Everett E.	Corporal	
Haney, (3298222) Claire C.	Private	
Helmssteadt, (1200851) Albert G.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Herrick, (1200852) Thomas F.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Holland, (1200853) Jerome J.	Corporal	
Huetthwohl, (1200854) Charles L.	Corporal	
Jerolman, (1200882) Cephas I.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Kane, (1200894) Dominic A.	M. S. E.	
Kane, (1200855) John J.	Pvt. 1 cl.	
Kean, (1200823) Charles H.	Sgt. 1 cl.	Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct 27/18.
King, (1210582) Cecil W.	Private	
Lavoy, (1200883) Merrill W.	Pvt. 1 cl.	Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct. 8/18.
Lilly, (1200856) James F.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Loomis, (1200857) William O.	Pvt. 1 cl	
McManly, (1200858) Francis J.	Pvt 1 cl	
McGaffrey, (972037) Charles E.	Pvt. 1 cl	In hosp, slightly gassed in action, Sept 30/18
McGann, (1200859) William J.	Pvt. 1 cl	
McCloud, (1200884) Harold E.	Pvt. 1 cl	
McKenna, (1200860) Jefferson H.	Pvt 1 cl	
Malone, (1200863) William J.	Private	In hosp, slightly gassed in action, Sept 28/18.
Meyer, (1200864) Bernard J.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Miller, (1200865) Charles H.	Private	
Moore, (1200866) Ashley W.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Morris, (2290825) William G.	Private	
Near, (1200867) William K.	Corporal	
O'Connor, (1200886) John W. Jr.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Peterson, (1200887) Cornelius	Private	
Rodstrum, (1876982) Clarence T.	Private	
Rose, (1200827) John Jr.	Sergeant	
Rowe, (1200826) John N.	Sergeant	
Ryan, (1200888) John A.	1 cl Pvt.	Sick in hosp, ID, since Oct 24/18.
Sakavac, (1878938) Karl	Pvt. 1 cl	
Schultz, (3174560) Henry H.	Corporal	
Schutz, (409538) Emil G.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Scott, (1200853) George P.	Sgt. 1 cl	
Sharp, (2658971) Benjamin N.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Smith, (3184206) Jackson T.	Private	
Stanton, (1200889) William E.	Private	Sick in hosp, ID, since Oct 25/18.
Stohlberg, (1200870) Evert L.	Corporal	In hosp, slightly wounded in action, Oct 16/18
Taylor, (1200890) John F.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Taylor, (1200893) Wallace O.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Thomas, (1200871) Robert K.	Pvt. 1 cl	Sick in hosp, ID, since Oct 30/18.
Thompson, (1200841) William J.	Sgt. 1 cl	
Tiedemann, (1200872) Henry Jr.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Vanniper, (1200873) Ray I.	Pvt. 1 cl	
Weir, (1200875) William	Pvt. 1 cl	Sick in hosp, ID, since Oct 11/18.
Weller, (1200876) Frank J.	Corporal	
Wells, (1200891) Percy	Private	
Welsh, (1876823) Thomas W.	Corporal	
Wengeroth, (1200892) Waldo D.	Private	
Wheeler, (1200877) Robert P.	Private	On D/S to II Corps, per Par 3, SO 152, Hq. II Corps, AEF, Sept. 16/18.

Not a dup. DEC 14 1920

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY B9 (Company or Detachment)

of 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F. FRANCE (Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature DICK C. ROSSER

Captain, Signal Corps, U.S.A. Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Table with 3 columns: NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first), RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.), REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent, and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps U.S.A.	
Geor. Sherman A. Hesser, Dick C.	1st Lieut. Captain.	Regular duties. 1st Lt. signal corps. commanding company. acting as. adj. per par 1, SO 95, Hq Bn. Oct 17/18.
Althear, Barton, Bast, Bishop,	(1200878) Warren F. Cook (1200856) Stephen Private (1200829) Edgar C. Sergeant (1200846) Clifford E. Pvt. 1 Cl	In hospital, slightly wounded in action Oct 15/18.
Booth, Cammell, Clark, Conlon, Decker, Dineen, Dumas, Dunn, Flanagan, Flanagan, Fowler, Friedrich, Gaillard, Geisler, Grapotte, Gullina, Hall, Hamil, Hansy, Helmstait, Herrick, Holland, Huttwahl, Jerolman, Kane, Kane, Kean, King, Levey, Lilly, Loomis, McManly, McGaffrey, McGinn, McCloud, Mugnum, Malone, Meyer, Miller, Moore, Morriss, Near, O'Connor, Peterson, Redstrum, Rose, Rowe, Ryan, Sakvae, Schultz, Schutz, Scott, Sharp, Smith, Stanton, Stahlberg, Taylor, Taylor, Thomas, Thompson, Tiedemann, Vaniper, Weir, Weller, Wells, Welsh, Wengeroth, Wheeler,	(1200858) John E. Jr. Corporal (1200859) John E. Sergeant (1200840) Herbert J. Corporal (1200805) James J. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200848) Fred C. Pvt 1 Cl (573391) Frank Pvt 1 Cl (573477) John H. Pvt 1 Cl (1200879) Leroy E. Corporal (2657218) James P. Private (1200843) Richard J. Cook (1200880) Thomas B. Sergeant (1200881) William E. Private (408492) Louis H. Jr. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200828) Joseph E. Sergeant (202845) John A. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200849) Harry B. Corporal (1200842) Roland C. Corporal (1200850) Everett E. Corporal (3296222) Claire C. Private (1200851) Albert G. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200852) Thomas F. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200853) Jerome J. Corporal (1200854) Charles L. Corporal (1200882) Gephias I. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200894) Dominic A. H. B. E. (1200855) John J. Pvt. 1 Cl. (1200823) Charles E. Sgt. 1 Cl. Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct 27/18. (1210582) Cecil E. Private (1200883) Merrill E. Pvt. 1 Cl. Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct. 8/18. (1200856) James F. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200857) William C. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200858) Francis J. Pvt 1 Cl (573387) Charles E. Pvt. 1 Cl In hosp., slightly gassed in action, Sept 30/18. (1200859) William J. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200884) Harold E. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200860) Jefferson H. Pvt 1 Cl (1200863) William J. Private In hosp., slightly gassed in action, Sept 28/18. (1200864) Bernard J. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200865) Charles H. Private (1200866) Ashley W. Pvt. 1 Cl (2290825) William G. Private (1200867) William K. Corporal (1200883) John W. Jr. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200887) Cornelius Private (1675982) Clarence T. Private (1200827) John Jr. Sergeant (1200826) John H. Sergeant (1200868) John A. 1 Cl Pvt. Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct 24/18. (1678338) Earl Pvt. 1 Cl (3174560) Henry E. Corporal (408528) Emil C. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200833) George R. Sgt. 1 Cl (2658971) Benjamin H. Pvt. 1 Cl (1206206) Jackson E. Private (1200889) William E. Private Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct 25/18. (1200870) Evert E. Corporal In. hosp., slightly wounded in action, Oct 14/18 (1200890) John F. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200893) Wallace C. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200871) Robert E. Pvt. 1 Cl Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct 30/18. (1200841) William J. Sgt. 1 Cl (1200872) Henry Jr. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200873) Ray I. Pvt. 1 Cl (1200875) William Pvt. 1 Cl Sick in hosp. ID, since Oct 11/18. (1200876) Frank J. Corporal (1200891) Percy Private (1676623) Thomas H. Corporal (1200892) Walde B. Private (1200877) Robert P. Private On D/S to II Corps, per Par 3, SO 152, Hq. II Corps, ASF, Sept. 14/18.	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY B  
(Company or Detachment)

of 108th FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN F. P. FRANCE  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature DICK C. ROSSER  
Captain, Signal Corps, U.S.A.  
Commanding Officer.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER <small>(Surname first)</small>	RANK <small>(Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)</small>	REMARKS: <small>Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.</small>

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
		SIGNAL CORPS U. S. A.	
Geer, Honor,		1st Lieut. Captain	
Althair,	1200378	Warren F. Cook	
Barton,	1200356	Stephen Private	
Bortland,	5124054	George S. Private	
Boat,	1200329	Edgar C. Sgt. 1/0	
Booth,	1200353	John H. Jr. Corporal	
Bowall,	3435132	Colt B. Private	
Camelo,	3745359	Guor D. Private	
Cardwell,	1200339	John H. Sergeant	
Clarke,	1200340	Herbert J. Sergeant	On leave since Nov. 22/18. to England.
Conlan,	409008	James J. Pvt. 1/0	
Conroy,	199100	Edwin J. Pvt. 1/0	
Coop,	3192127	Edward Private	
Dean,	1270451	Charles C. Pvt. 1/0	
Decker,	1200343	Fred C. Pvt. 1/0	
Dineen,	373391	Frank Pvt. 1/0	
Doochin,	3533301	Benjamin Private	
Duckert,	3771533	Harold W. Private	
Dumas,	373477	John H. Pvt. 1/0	
Dunne,	1200379	Larry M. Corporal	
Flanagan,	2437212	James F. Private	
Flanagan,	1200343	Richard J. Cook	On leave to Ireland since Nov. 14/18.
Fowler,	1200330	Thomas B. Sgt. 1/0	
Gallard,	408492	Louis H. Jr. Pvt. 1/0	
Galsler,	1200323	Joseph E. Sergeant	
Grapetto,	302345	John H. Pvt. 1/0	
Gullam,	1200349	Harry B. Corporal	
Hall,	1200342	Roland C. Corporal	
Harkin,	1200339	Everett E. Corporal	
Haney,	3293222	Claire C. Private	
Helmstent,	1200351	Albert C. Pvt. 1/0	
Herrick,	1200352	Thomas F. Pvt. 1/0	
Holland,	1200353	Jerome J. Corporal	
Hothwohl,	1200354	Charles L. Corporal	On leave to St. Marks since Nov 21/18.
Jerolann,	1200332	Cephas L. Pvt. 1/0	
Kane,	1200394	Dominic A. M. S. H.	
Kane,	1200355	John J. Pvt. 1/0	
Kean,	1200323	Charles H. Sgt. 1/0	
King,	1210522	Cecil W. Private	
Lally,	1200356	James F. Pvt. 1/0	
Leeds,	1200357	William C. Private	
McAnally,	1200358	Francis J. Pvt. 1/0	
McAffrey,	973037	Charles B. Pvt. 1/0	
McGinn,	1200359	William J. Pvt. 1/0	
McLeod,	1200394	Harold E. Pvt. 1/0	
McQuire,	1724570	Michael Sergeant	
McKenna,	1200360	Jefferson H. Pvt. 1/0	
Meyer,	1200364	Bernard J. Corporal	
Miller,	1200365	Charles H. Private	
Moore,	1200366	Ashley W. Pvt 1/0	
Morris,	2290929	William S. Private	
Moss,	1200367	William K. Corporal	
O'Connell,	2771206	Edgar T. Private	
O'Connell,	1200326	John W. Jr. Pvt. 1/0	
Peterson,	1200367	Cornelius Private	
Podstrom,	1874922	Clarence T. Private	
Rose,	1200327	John Jr. Sergeant	
Ross,	1200327	John H. Sergeant	
Ryan,	1200333	John A. Pvt. 1/0	
Schaefer,	1874923	Karel Pvt 1/0	
Schultz,	3174540	Henry H. Corporal	
Schultz,	408338	Edil C. Pvt. 1/0	
Scott,	1200333	George P. Sgt. 1/0	
Sharp,	2458971	Benjamin H. Pvt. 1/0	
Smith,	3184205	Jackman T. Private	
Stanton,	1200339	William H. Private	On leave to St. Marks, since Nov. 20/18.
Stallberg,	1200370	Evert L. Corporal	
Stratten,	3956053	Thomas Private	
Taylor,	1200390	John F. Pvt. 1/0	
Taylor,	1200395	Wallace C. Pvt. 1/0	
Thomas,	1200371	Robert K. Pvt. 1/0	
Thompson,	1200341	William J. Sgt. 1/0	
Tindemann,	1200372	Henry Jr. Pvt. 1/0	
VanFiper,	1200373	Ray I. Pvt. 1/0	
Wasser,	651592	Victor A. Private	
Warr,	1200375	William Pvt. 1/0	
Weller,	1200376	Frank J. Sergeant	
Wells,	1200391	Percy Private	
Welsh,	1874823	Thomas W. Corporal	
Wengertth,	1200392	Waldo D. Pvt. 1/0	

# MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY B.  
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION.  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. P.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Signature D. C. ROSSER  
Captain, Signal Corps, U. S. A.  
Commanding Officer

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. S. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent; and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	SIGNAL CORPS U. S. A.	
Geer, Resser,	Sherman A. Dick C.	1st Lieut. Captain
Althisar, 1200878	Warren F.	Cook
Barton, 1200836	Stephen	Private
Bertrand, 3134056	George S.	Private
Best, 1200829	Edgar C.	Sgt. 1/C
Beeth, 1200838	John N. Jr.	Corporal
Beswell, 3638182	Ocie B.	Private
Canode, 3765539	Omer D.	Private
Cardwell, 1200839	John E.	Sergeant
Clarke, 1200840	Herbert J.	Sergeant
Conlon, 409005	James J.	Pvt. 1/C
Cooney, 199100	Elwin J.	Pvt. 1/C
Creep, 3192127	Edward	Private
Dean, 1270451	Charles C.	Pvt. 1/C
Decker, 1200848	Fred C.	Pvt. 1/C
Dineen, 373391	Frank	Pvt. 1/C
Demetz, 3593301	Benjamin	Private
Duckert, 3771595	Harold W.	Private
Dumas, 575477	John H.	Pvt. 1/C
Duran, 1200879	Leroy M.	Corporal
Flanagan, 2657218	James P.	Private
Flanagan, 1200843	Richard J.	Cook
Fowler, 1200880	Thomas B.	Sgt. 1/C
Gaillard, 408492	Louis H. Jr.	Pvt. 1/C
Geisler, 1200828	Joseph E.	Sergeant
Grapette, 202365	John H.	Pvt. 1/C
Guillan, 1200849	Harry B.	Corporal
Hall, 1200842	Roland C.	Corporal
Hamlin, 1200850	Everett E.	Corporal
Haney, 3298222	Claire C.	Private
Helmsteadt, 1200851	Albert G.	Pvt. 1/C
Herrick, 1200852	Thomas F.	Pvt. 1/C
Holland, 1200853	Jerome J.	Corporal
Huetshel, 1200854	Charles L.	Corporal
Jerleman, 1200882	Cephas I.	Pvt. 1/C
Kane, 1200894	Dominic A.	L. S. E.
Kane, 1200855	John J.	Pvt. 1/C
Kean, 1200823	Charles H.	Sgt. 1/C
King, 1210582	Cecil W.	Private
Lilly, 1200856	James F.	Pvt. 1/C
Leemis, 1200857	William C.	Private
McManly, 1200858	Francis J.	Pvt. 1/C
McCaffrey, 972037	Charles E.	Pvt. 1/C
McCann, 1200859	William J.	Pvt. 1/C
McCleud, 1200884	Harold E.	Pvt. 1/C
Mcquire, 1724570	Michael	Sergeant
McKenna, 1200860	Jefferson H.	Pvt. 1/C
Meyer, 1200864	Bernard J.	Corporal
Miller, 1200865	Charles H.	Private
Moore, 1200866	Ashley W.	Pvt 1/C
Morris, 2290929	William G.	Private
Near, 1200867	William K.	Corporal
Obenchain, 2771206	Edgar T.	Private
O'Gerner, 1200886	John W. Jr.	Pvt. 1/C
Petersen, 1200887	Cornelius	Private
Redstrum, 1876982	Clarence T.	Private
Reese, 1200827	John Jr.	Sergeant
Rewe, 1200827	John N.	Sergeant
Ryan, 1200888	John A.	Pvt. 1/C
Sekavec, 1876938	Karel	Pvt 1/C
Schultz, 3174560	Henry H.	Corporal
Schutz, 409538	Emil G.	Pvt. 1/C
Scott, 1200833	George P.	Sgt. 1/C
Sharp, 2658971	Benjamin J.	Pvt. 1/C
Smith, 3184205	Jackson T.	Private
Stanten, 1200889	William E.	Private
Stahlberg, 1200870	Evert L.	Corporal
Stratten, 3958033	Thomas	Private
Taylor, 1200890	John F.	Pvt. 1/C
Taylor, 1200893	Wallace C.	Pvt. 1/C
Thomas, 1200871	Robert K.	Pvt. 1/C
Thompson, 1200841	William J.	Sgt. 1/C
Tiedemann, 1200872	Henry Jr.	Pvt. 1/C
VanRiper, 1200873	Ray I.	Pvt. 1/C
Wanser, 651592	Victor W.	Private
Wair, 1200875	William	Pvt. 1/C
Waller, 1200876	Frank J.	Sergeant
Wells, 1200891	Percy	Private
Welsh, 1876823	Thomas W.	Corporal
Wengereuth, 1200892	Walde D.	Pvt. 1/C

On leave since Nov. 22/18. to England.

On leave to Ireland since Nov. 14/18.

On leave to St. Marle since Nov 21/18.

On leave to St. Marle, since Nov. 20/18.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of *Company "B"* (Company or Detachment)

of *102nd Field Signal Battalion* (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at *Pont de Genes, France, American E.F.* (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *Dec.*, 191*8*.

Signature *George S. Callaway*  
**GEORGE S. CALLAWAY**

*Capt.*, Signal Corps, U. S. A.  
 Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by and others in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps U.S.A.	
Callaway, George S.	Captain	Commanding Company. Home station New York.
Geer, Sherman A.	1st Lieut.	Regular duties 1st Lieut. signal Corps. Home Station, New York.
Huppert, George H.	1st Lieut.	Regular duties 1st Lieut. signal Corps. Home Station.
Albrecht, 219384 John J.	Private	Inducted - Atchinson, Kans.
Althisar, 1200873 Warren F.	Pvt. 1/C	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Andersen, 1876872 Rasmus O.	Private	Inducted - Minneapolis, Minn.
Andrews, 1862272 Claud M.	Private	" Camp Jackson, S.C.
Barton, 1200834 Stephen	Private	Enlisted - Buffalo, N.Y.
Best, 1200824 Edgar O.	Sgt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
Booth, 1200838 John N. Jr.	Corporal	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Cardwell, 1200839 John E.	Sergeant	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Case, 1862106 Raymond P.	Private	Inducted - Camp Jackson, S.C.
Clarke, 1200840 Herbert J.	Sergeant	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Conlon, 409005 James J.	Pvt. 1/C	" Fort Slocum, N.Y.
Cooney, 199100 Edwin J.	Pvt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
Dean, 1870451 Charles O.	Pvt. 1/C	" Plainfield, N.J.
Decker, 1200848 Fred G.	Pvt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
Dineen, 373391 Frank	Pvt. 1/C	Inducted - Lawrence, Mass.
Duckert, 3771595 Harold W.	private	Enlisted - Madison, Wis.
Dudowsky, 3185773 Nathan	Private	Inducted - New York, N.Y.
Dumas, 575477 John H.	Pvt. 1/C	Enlisted - Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
Duran, 1200879 Leroy M.	Corporal	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Flanagan, 2657218 James P.	Private	Inducted - Cleveland, Ohio.
Flanagan, 1200843 Richard J.	Cook	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Fowler, 1200880 Thomas B.	Sgt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
Frietsche, 1200881 William E.	Private	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Gaillard, 408492 Louis H.	Pvt. 1/C	" Fort Slocum, N.Y.
Geisler, 1200828 Joseph E.	Sergeant	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Grapotte, 202365 John H.	Pvt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
Guillan, 1200849 Harry B.	Corporal	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Hall, 1200842 Roland O.	Corporal	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Hamlin, 1200850 Everett E.	Corporal	" New York, N.Y.
Haney, 3298222 Claire C.	Private	Inducted - Camp Funston, Kans.
Helmsteadt, 1200851 Albert G.	Pvt. 1/C	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Herrick, 1200852 Thomas F.	Pvt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
Hesseltine, 1876930 Robert L.	Pvt. 1/C	" Washington, Iowa.
Holland, 1200853 Jerome J.	Corporal	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Holland, 1860709 Ralph C.	Private	Inducted - Camp Jackson, S.C.
Hustwohl, 1200854 Charles L.	Corporal	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Jeroloman, 1200882 Cephas I.	Cook	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Kane, 1200894 Dominic A.	M.S.E.	" New York, N.Y.
Kane, 1200855 John J.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Kean, 1200823 Charles H.	Sgt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
King, 1210582 Cecil W.	Private	" Yonkers, N.Y. - On leave since December 28, 1918.
Kruse, 1200734 John H.	Chauffeur.	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Lilly, 1200856 James F.	Pvt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
Loomis, 1200857 William O.	Private	" New York, N.Y.
Moanally, 1200858 Francis J.	Pvt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
McCaffrey, 972037 Charles E.	Pvt. 1/C	" Chicago, Ill.
McCann, 1200859 William J.	Pvt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
McCarthy, 1861751 Daniel B.	Pvt. 1/C	Inducted - Fort Pierce, Fla.
McCloud, 1200884 Harold E.	Pvt. 1/C	Enlisted - New York, N.Y.
McQuire, 1724570 Michael	Sergeant	Inducted - Camp Upton, N.Y.
McKenna, 1200860 Jefferson H.	Pvt. 1/C	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Malone, 1200863 William J.	Private	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Meyer, 1200864 Bernard J.	Corporal	" New York, N.Y.
Miller, 1200865 Charles H.	Private	" Yonkers, N.Y.
Moore, 1200866 Ashley W.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Morris, 2290929 William G.	Private	Inducted - Butte City, Mont.
Near, 1200867 William K.	Corporal	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Novotny, 1876965 Joseph	Pvt. 1/C	Inducted - Madison, Nebr.
Obenchain, 3771206 Edgar T.	Private	Enlisted - South Bend, Ind.
O'Connor, 1200886 John W. Jr.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Peterson, 1200887 Cornelius	Private	" New York, N.Y. Sick in hospital since December 30, 1918.
Poynter, 1876976 Samuel L.	Private	Inducted - Cheyenne, Ind.
Rodstrum, 1876982 Clarence T.	Private	" Quincy, Ill.
Rose, 1200827 John Jr.	Sergeant	Enlisted - New York, N.Y.
Rowe, 1200826 John N.	Sergeant	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ryan, 1200888 John A.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Schultz, 3174560 Henry H.	Corporal	Inducted - Camp Lee, Va.
Schutz, 409538 Emil G.	Pvt. 1/C	Enlisted - Fort Slocum, N.Y.
Scott, 1200833 George P.	Sgt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Sekavec, 1876988 Karel	Pvt. 1/C	Inducted - Shawnee, Okla.
Sharp, 2658971 Benjamin H.	Pvt. 1/C	" Vienna, Ill.
Smith, 3184205 Jackson T.	Private	" Monticello, N.Y.
Stanton, 1200889 William S.	Private	Enlisted - Brooklyn, N.Y.
Stohlberg, 1200870 Evert L.	Corporal	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Taylor, 1200890 John F.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Taylor, 1200893 Wallace O.	Pvt. 1/C	" Schenectady, N.Y.
Thomas, 1200871 Robert K.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Thompson, 1200841 William J.	Sgt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Tiedemann, 1200872 Henry Jr.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
VanKiper, 1200873 Ray I.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Wanser, 651592 Victor W.	Private	" Plattsburg, N.Y.
Weir, 1200875 William	Pvt. 1/C	" New York, N.Y.
Weller, 1200876 Frank J.	Sergeant	" Brooklyn, N.Y.
Wells, 1200891 Percy	Private	" New York, N.Y.
Welsh, 1876823 Thomas W.	Corporal	" New York, N.Y.
Wengenroth, 1200892 Waldo D.	Pvt. 1/C	" Brooklyn, N.Y.

**ROSTER OF COMPANY "B", 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION.  
AT MIDNIGHT, JANUARY 31, 1919.**

**Captain**

1. Callaway, George S.

**1st Lieutenant**

1. Geer, Sherman A.

**Master Signal Electrician**

1. Kane, Dominic A., 1200894

**1st Class Sergeants**

1. Kean, Charles H., 1200828
2. Scott, George P., 1200833
3. Thompson, William J., 1200841
4. Best, Edgar C., 1200829
5. Fowler, Thomas B., 1200880

**Sergeants**

1. Howe, John N., 1200826
2. Rose, John Jr., 1200827
3. Geisler, Joseph E., 1200828
4. Carwell, John E., 1200839
5. Clarke, Herbert J., 1200840
6. Waller, Frank J., 1200876

**Corporals**

1. Booth, John M. Jr., 1200828
2. Hall, Roland C., 1200842
3. Stonberg, Evert L., 1200870
4. Huetnwohl, Charles L., 1200894
5. Guillan, Harry B., 1200849
6. Duran, Leroy M., 1200879
7. Schultz, Henry H., 3174360
8. Near, William K., 1200867
9. Hamlin, Everett E., 1200860
10. Holland, Jerome J., 1200860
11. Meyer, Bernard J., 1200864
12. Lencanatin, William E. Jr., 1200782.

Joined Jan. 2nd.

**Chauffeur.**

1. Kruse, John H., 1200794.

**Cooks**

1. Flanagan, Richard J., 1200845
2. Jeroloman, Cephas I., 1200882

**Horseshoer**

1. Schutz, Emil G., 403650

**1st Class Privates.**

1. Althisar, Warren F., 1200878

**1st Class Privates. (Continued)**

2. Conlon, James J., 409005
3. Cooney, Elwin J., 199120
4. Dean, Charles O., 1270401
5. Decker, Fred C., 1200848
6. Dineen, Frank, 373391
7. Dumas, John H., 373477
8. Gaillara, Louis H. Jr., 408492.
9. Grapotte, John H., 202365
10. Helmsteadt, Albert G., 1200861
11. Herrick, Thomas F., 1200862
12. Hesseltine, Robert L., 1876950
13. Kane, John J., 1200863
14. Lilly, James F., 1200866
15. McAnally, Francis J., 1200868
16. McCaffrey, Charles E., 972037
17. McCann, William J., 1200869
18. McCarthy, Daniel B., 1861751
19. McCloud, Harold E., 1200884
20. McKenna, Jefferson H., 1200860
21. Moore, Ashley W., 1200866
22. Novotny, Joseph, 1876965
23. O'Connor, John W. Jr., 1200886
24. Ryan, John A., 1200888
25. Sekavec, Karel, 1876988
26. Sharp, Benjamin N., 2658971
27. Taylor, John F., 1200890
28. Taylor, Wallace C., 1200893
29. Thomas, Robert K., 1200871
30. Tiedemann, Henry Jr., 1200872
31. VanRiper, Ray I., 1200873
32. Weir, William, 1200875
33. Wengenroth, Waldo D., 1200892

**Privates**

1. Barton, Stephen, 1200866
2. Case, Waymon P., 1862106
3. Frietsche, William E., 1200881
4. King, Cecil W., 1210882
5. Loomis, William C., 1200867
6. Malone, William J., 1200863
7. Miller, Charles H., 1200865
8. Obenchain, Edgar T., 3771206
9. Peterson, Cornelius, 1200887. Absent  
sick, Camp Hosp. #62, Lemans. Dec 20/18.
10. Peynter, Samuel L., 1876976
11. Smith, Jackson T., 3164205
12. Stanton, William E., 1200889
13. Wanser, Victor W., 651392
14. Wells, Percy, 1200891

ROSTER OF COMPANY "B", 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION  
AT MIDNIGHT, JANUARY 31, 1919.  
(continued)

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Lieutenant.

1. Huppert, George H. Relieved from duty with Co. B, Jan. 31st.

Sergeant

1. McGuire, Michael, 1724570, Transferred 15th

Corporal

1. Welsh, Thomas W., 1876820, Transferred 11th

Privates

1. Albrecht, John J. 919384, Transferred 15th
2. Andersen, Rasmus C., 1876872, Transferred 15th
3. Andrews, Claude M., 1862272, Transferred 15th
4. Duckert, Harold W., 3771336, Transferred 15th
5. Dudowsky, Nathan, 3180773, Transferred 15th
6. Finnegan, James P. 2607218, Transferred 15th
7. Haney, Claire C., 3230222, Transferred 15th
8. Holland, Ralph C. 1860709, Transferred 15th
9. Morris, William G. 2290923, Transferred 15th
10. Rodstrum, Clarence T., 1876982, Transferred 15th

*George S. Callaway*

---

GEORGE S. CALLAWAY  
Captain, Signal Corps, U. S. A.  
Commanding.

ROSTER OF COMPANY B. 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION. AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28TH, 1919.

**CAPTAIN**

1. Callaway, George S.

**1ST LIEUTENANT**

1. Geer, Sherman A.

**MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN**

1. Kane, Dominic A., 1200894

**1ST CLASS SERGEANTS**

1. Kean, Charles H., 1200823
2. Scott, George P., 1200853
3. Thompson, William J., 1200841
4. Best, Edgar O., 1200829
5. Fowler, Thomas B., 1200880

**SERGEANTS**

1. Rowe, John N., 1200826
2. Rose, John Jr., 1200827
3. Geisler, Joseph E., 1200828
4. Cardwell, John E., 1200839
5. Clarke, Herbert J., 1200840
6. Waller, Frank J., 1200876

**CORPORALS**

1. Booth, John H. Jr., 1200838
2. Hall, Roland C., 1200842
3. Stahlberg, Evert L., 1200870
4. Huethwohl, Charles L., 1200854
5. Guillan, Harry B., 1200849
6. Duran, Leroy M., 1200879
7. Schultz, Henry H., 3174560
8. Hear, William K., 1200867
9. Hamlin, Everett E., 1200850
10. Holland, Jerome J., 1200853
11. Meyer, Bernard J., 1200864
12. Lanchantin, William K. Jr., 1200782

**CHAUFFEUR**

1. Kruse, John H., 1200734

**COOKS**

1. Flanagan, Richard J., 1200843
2. Jeroloman, Cephas I., 1200882

**HORSESHOER**

1. Schutz, Emil G., 409538

**1ST CLASS PRIVATES**

1. Althisar, Warren F., 1200878
2. Conlon, James J., 409005
3. Cooney, Elwin J., 199130
4. Dean, Charles O., 1270451
5. Decker, Fred C., 1200848
6. Dinsen, Frank, 373391
7. Dumas, John H., 575477

**1ST CLASS PRIVATES (contd)**


8. Gaillard, Louis H. Jr., 408492
9. Grapotte, John H., 202365
10. Helmsteadt, Albert G., 1200851
11. Herrick, Thomas F., 1200852
12. Hesseltine, Robert L., 1876930
13. Kane, John J., 1200855
14. Lilly, James F., 1200856
15. MoAnanly, Francis J., 1200858
16. McCaffrey, Charles E., 972037
17. McCann, William J., 1200859
18. McCarthy, Daniel B., 1861751
19. McCloud, Harold E., 1200884
20. McKenna, Jefferson H., 1200860
21. Moore, Ashley W., 1200866
22. Novotny, Joseph, 1876965
23. O'Connor, John W. Jr., 1200886
24. Ryan, John A., 1200888
25. Sekavec, Karel, 1876988
26. Sharp, Benjamin N., 2658971
27. Taylor, John F., 1200890
28. Taylor, Wallace O., 1200893
29. Thomas, Robert K., 1200871
30. Fiedemann, Henry Jr., 1200872
31. VanRiper, Ray I., 1200873
32. Weir, William, 1200875
33. Wengenroth, Waldo D., 1200892

**PRIVATES**

1. Barton, Stephen, 1200836
2. Case, Waymon P., 1862106
3. Frietsche, William E., 1200881
4. Hennessy, Joseph A., 1201060. Joined 25th.
5. King, Cecil W., 1210582
6. Loomis, William C., 1200857
7. Malone, William J., 1200863
8. Miller, Charles H., 1200865
9. Obenchain, Edgar T., 3771206
10. Poynter, Samuel L., 1876976
11. Smith, Jackson T., 3184205
12. Stanton, William E., 1200889
13. Wanser, Victor W., 651592
14. Wells, Percy, 1200891

**LOSSES DURING MONTH**

1. Peterson, Cornelius, 1200887. Transfd to Camp Hosp. #52, Feb. 1st.

  
GEORGE S. CALLAWAY  
Captain, Signal Corps, U.S.A.  
Commanding.

COMPANY B, 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION  
Camp Upton,  
New York.

Roster of Co. B, 102 Field Signal Bn, at midnight, March 31, 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Callaway, George S.

FIRST LIEUTENANT

1. Geer, Sherman A.

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN

1. Kane, Dominic A. 1200894

FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS

1. Kean, Charles H. 1200823
2. Scott, George P. 1200833
3. Thompson, William J. 1200841
4. Best, Edgar C. 1200829
5. Fowler, Thomas B. 1200880

SERGEANTS

1. Rowe, John N. 1200826
2. Rose, John Jr. 1200827
3. Geisler, Joseph E. 1200823
4. Carwell, John E. 1200839
5. Clarke, Herbert J. 1200840
6. Miller, Frank J. 1200876

CORPORALS

1. Booth, John N. Jr. 1200838
2. Hall, Roland C. 1200842
3. Stniberg, Evert L. 1200870
4. Huethwohl, Charles L. 1200854
5. Guillan, Harry B. 1200849
6. Duran, Leroy M. 1200879
7. Near, William K. 1200867
8. Hamlin, Everett E. 1200850
9. Holland, Jerome J. 1200853
10. Meyer, Bernard J. 1200864
11. Lanchantin, William E. Jr. 1200782

CHAUFFEUR

1. Kruse, John H. 1200734

COOKS

1. Flanagan, Richard J. 1200843
2. Jeroloman, Cephas I. 1200882

HORSESHOER

1. Schutz, Emil 409538

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES

1. Althisar, Warren F. 1200878
2. Conlon, James J. 409005
3. Cooney, Elwin J. 199130
4. Decker, Fred C. 1200848

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES (contd)

5. Gaillard, Louis H. Jr. 408492
6. Grapotte, John H. 202365
7. Helmsteadt, Albert G. 1200851
8. Herrick, Thomas F. 1200852
9. Kane, John J. 1200855
10. Lilly, James P. 1200856
11. McAnanly, Francis J. 1200858
12. McCann, William J. 1200859
13. McCloud, Harold E. 1200884
14. McKenna, Jefferson H. 1200860
15. Moore, Ashley W. 1200866
16. O'Connor, John W. Jr. 1200886
17. Ryan, John A. 1200888
18. Taylor, John P. 1200890
19. Taylor, Wallace C. 1200893
20. Thomas, Robert K. 1200871
21. Tiedemann, Henry Jr. 1200872
22. Vanriper, Ray I. 1200873
23. Weir, William 1200875
24. Wenggenroth, Galdo D. 1200892

PRIVATES

1. Frietsche, William E. 1200881
2. Hennessey, Joseph A. 1201060
3. King, Cecil W. 1210582
4. Loomis, William C. 1200857
5. Malone, William J. 1200863
6. Miller, Charles H. 1200865
7. Smith, Jackson T. 3184205
8. Stanton, William E. 1200889
9. Wanser, Victor W. ~~1200~~ 651592
10. Wells, Percy 1200891

\*\*\*\*\*  
Losses during Month.

CORPORAL

1. Schultz, Henry H. 3174560 Transfd 26th

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES

1. Dean, Charles O. 270451 Transfd 26th
2. Dineen, Frank 373391 Transfd 26th
3. Dumas, John H. 575477 Transfd 26th
4. Hesseltine, Robert L. 1876930 Trans 26th
5. McCaffrey, Charles E. 972037 Transfd 26th
6. McCarthy, Daniel B. 1861751 Transfd 26th
7. Novotny, Joseph 1876965 Transfd 26th
8. Sekaveo, Karel 1876988 Transfd 26th
9. Sharp, Benjamin N. 2658971 Trans 26th

PRIVATES

1. Barton, Stephen 1200836 Disch. 31st
2. Case, Weymon P. 1862106 Trans 26th
3. Obenchain, Edgar T. 3771206 Trans 26th
4. Poynter, Samuel L. 1876976 Trans 26th

*Capt. [Signature]*  
*Capt. [Signature]*

Headquarters, Camp Upton, New York.

From: Camp Personnel Adjutant.

April 4th 1919

To: The Adjutant General of the Army.

Subject: Individual records of discharged men.

Herewith Service Records, Pay Cards and Report of Physical examination of soldiers discharged from Company.

*search*  
*July 7-8-19*

<u>NAME.</u>	<u>NUMBER.</u>	<u>NAME.</u>	<u>NUMBER.</u>
Althisar, Warren F	1200878	O'Connor, John W	1200886
Best, Edgar C	1200829	Rowe, John N	1200826
Booth, John N Jr	1200838	Rose, John Jr	1200827
Cardwell, John E	1200839	Ryan, John A	1200888
Clarke, Herbert J	1200840	Scott, George P	1200833
Cooney, Elwin J	199130	Conlon, James J	409005
Duran, Leroy M	1200879	Stohlberg, Evert L	1200870
Decker, Fred C	1200848	Stanton, William E	1200889
Frietsche, William E	1200881	Smith, Jackson Tal	184205
Schutz, Emil	409548	Taylor, Wallace C	1200893
Gaillard, Louis H	408492	Taylor, John F	1200890
Fewler, Thomas B	1200880	Thomas, Robert K	1200871
Flanagan, Richard J	1200843	Thompson, William J	1200841
Giesler, Joseph E	1200820	Tiedemann, Henry	1200872
Grapotti, John H	202365	Vanlipper, Ray	1200873
Guillan, Harry B	1200849	Wanser, Victor W	651592
Hall, Roland C	1200842	Weir, William	1200875
Helmsteadt, Albert G	1200851	Wengenroth, Waldo D	1200892
Holland, Jerome J	1200853	Wells, Percy	1200891
Heathwohl, Charles I.	1200854		
Hennessey, Joseph A	1201060		
Hamlin, Everett E	1200850		
Herrick, Thomas F	1200852		
Hebeloman, Cephas I	1200882		
Rauo, John J	1200855		
Kear, Charles H	100823		
Kruse, John H	1200734		
Kane, Dominic A	1200894		
King, Cecil W	1210552		
Lanchantin, William E	1200782		
Lilly, James F	1200856		
Loomis, William C	1200857		
McAnna, Jefferson	1200860		
McCann, William J	1200859		
Moore, Ashley W	1200866		
Malone, William J	1200863		
Miller, Charles H	1200865		
McCloud, Harold E	1200884		
Meyer, Bernard J	1200864		
Near, William	1200867		

Use this side, uncut, for

**STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD**

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras

Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



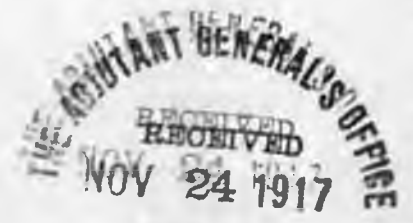
**AG** RAC M P 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-80  
1 AUG 50

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A, G, O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.
7. DOTS AND "DITTO".—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Co "C" 102nd Field Signal Battalion  
of the United States Army  
from the 3/27 day of August 1917  
to the 31/27 day of October, 1917



Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. April 24-16-25,000.

3-682

Prime records sub C  
1 Bu. & C. N. Y. N. Y.  
*Ref made*

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY C of the 102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

<small>                     NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.                      (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)                 </small>	<small>WHEN ENLISTED.</small>	<small>                     All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.                 </small>	<small>REMARKS.</small>
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Robert W. Maloney			Commanding company.
<b>1ST LIEUT.</b>			
William V. Lessels			Duty with Company.
Laurence J. Gorman			Duty with Company.
James G. Motley			Duty with Company.
Frederick M. Steeve			Duty with Company.
<b>MASTER SIG. ELECTRICIAN</b>			
Kane, Dominic A.	Feb. 25/15		Trans. as M.S.E. fr Master Engineer, Senior Grade, 102nd U.S. Engrs. S.O. #80, 27th Div. U.S.A., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Davern, Frank C.	July 24/17		
<b>1ST CLASS SERGEANTS</b>			
Hall, Otto C.	June 22/17		Aptd. 1 Cl. Sgt. fr Sgt. Bn. S.O. #33. Oct. 1/17.
Woodle, George F.	June 22/16		Trans. as 1 Cl. Sgt. fr 1 Cl. Sgt. 102nd U.S. Engrs By S.O. #80, 27th Div. U.S.A. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Goold, Donald B.	June 25/17		
Duble, Albert G.	July 14/17		Trans. as 1 Cl. Sgt. fr 1 Cl. Sgt. 102nd U.S. Engrs By S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Buller, Abner I.	July 16/17		Trans. as 1 Cl. Sgt. fr Master Engr jr gr. 102nd U.S. Engrs By S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Hoyt, Harold A.	July 16/17		Trans. as 1 Cl. Sgt. fr Mr Engr jr gr. 102nd U.S. Engrs By S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Heart, Herbert L.	July 18/17		Trans. as 1 Cl. Sgt. fr Mr Engr jr gr. 102nd U.S. Engrs By S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Lupold, Merrill B.	July 18/17		Trans. as 1 Cl. Sgt. fr Mr Engr jr gr. 102nd U.S. Engrs By S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.

SERGEANTS

Wisner, Truadell	May 26/17	
Best, Edgar C.	May 28/17	Trans. fr Duty to Sk. In Hosp. Oct. 18/17
Nealis, John J.	July 13/17	
Becker, George F.	July 14/17	Trans. as Sgt. fr Sgt., 102nd U.S. Engrs. by S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.

CORPORALS

Wordemann, Raymond L.	May 25/17	Aptd Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Flood, John J.	May 11/17	Aptd Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Vriens, Gerard	May 21/17	Aptd. Corp. fr Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Hallenbeck, Hubert	May 23/17	Aptd. Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Taylor, Kenneth E.	May 25/17	Aptd Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Breiby, Conrad O.	May 25/17	Aptd. Corp. fr Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Hegarty, Thomas A.	May 28/17	Aptd Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Macdonald, Lester K.	May 28/17	Aptd. Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
White, Truman L.	May 28/17	Aptd. Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Seaman, Bryant W.	May 28/17	Aptd. Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17. Furlough Oct. 6th to 12th, 1917, 3rd Ind. Hqts. 27th Div.
Walters, Jerome J.	June 1/17	Aptd. Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Monroe, William R.	June 4/17	Aptd. Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Hanna, Harold W.	July 21/17	Aptd. Corp. fr 1 Cl. Pvt. Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Mohler, Carl H.	June 28/17	Trans. as Corp. fr Corp. 102nd U.S. Engrs. by S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Owens, George E.	July 20/17	Trans. as Corp. fr Wagoner, 102nd U.S. Engrs. by S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Griffin, Marvin C.	July 28/17	Trans. as Corp. fr Wagoner, 102nd U.S. Engrs by S.O. #80, 27th Div., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Smock, Harold	July 25/17	Trans. as Corp. fr Corp., 102nd U.S. Engrs by S.O. #80, 27th Div., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Rann, Thomas	July 31/17	Trans. as Corp. fr Wagoner, 102nd U.S. Engrs by S.O. #80, 27th Div., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17. Trans. fr Duty to Sk in Hosp Oct. 25/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede (Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cronin, William D.	July 19/17		Trans. as Corp. fr Wagoner, 102nd U. S. Engrs by S.O. #80, 27th Div., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
COOKS			
Baird, William J.	June 30/17		
L'aine, Georges	Aug. 24/17		
HORSESHOER			
Smith, John F.	June 18/17		
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Adams, Lewis R.	May 25/17		Trans. fr Sk in Qrs to Sk in Hosp Sept. 23/17. Sk in Hosp to Duty. Sept. 26/17. Aptd. Pvt. 1 Cl. Bn. S.O. #33, Oct. 1/17.
Aird, Alanson W.	July 24/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1 Cl. fr Pvt. 1 Cl. 102nd U.S. Engrs. by S.O. #80, 27th Div., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17. Aptd. Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Babcock, Lester L.	June 8/17		Aptd. Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Bassford, Eugene E.	May 21/17		Aptd. Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Behlen, Hermann A. L.	May 28/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Benedetto, Louis J.	May 28/17		Aptd. Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Cammann, James F.	July 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by Bn. S.O. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Carey, Francis A.	June 15/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #33 Oct. 1/17. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Carley, Benjamin L.	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #33 Oct. 1/17. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Cunneen, John S.	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #33 Oct. 1/17. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Day, Robert B.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Drew, Charles R.	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Ebbecke, Charles A.	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Edenholm, George H.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Evers, Walter H.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Gasser, Carl P.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #33 Oct. 1/17. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Gedney, Ward B.	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Hankinson, Kenneth R.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.

Irving, Monson A.	July 9/17	Trans. as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl 102nd U.S. Engra by S.O. #80, 27th Div Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Jost, William J.	May 21/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Kennedy, Robert H.	May 25/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Lambert, Emerson B.	June 1/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Lavery, Charles V.	May 25/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Lee, Joseph F. A.	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #33 Oct. 1/17.
McLaughlin, Nelson E.	Nov. 12/15	Furlough Sept. 29th to Oct. 5th, 1917, by 3rd Ind. Hqts. 27th Div.
McLoughlin, Joseph E.	June 18/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Miller, John H.	May 25/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Moran, Joseph A.	June 22/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Neubeck, Edward G.	June 1/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Pangburn, Edgar C.	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Salzman, Elmer C.	June 18/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Schneider, Edward H.	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Searles, George H.	June 1/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #33 Oct. 1/17.
Sherwood, Arthur W.	July 26/17	Trans. as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 102nd U.S. Engra by S.O. #80, 27th Div. Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Shrader, Charles A.	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Smith, Theodore B.	June 15/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Stokes, Robert B.	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Walsh, Walter J.	May 25/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #27 Sept. 7/17, effective Sept. 1/17.
Wilson, John M.	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #33 Oct. 1/17.
PRIVATES		
Boice, Eugene T.	July 24/17	Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd U.S. Engra by S.O. #80, 27th Div., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Brennan, Thomas E.	June 15/17	
Coulson, Edwin J.	Aug. 20/17	Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd U.S. Engra by S.O. #80, 27th Div., Oct; 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Davies, Harry C.	May 28/17	Trans. fr Duty to Sk in Hosp. Oct. 16/17.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
Drennan, Langdon	May 23/17		Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt Bat. B, 3rd N.Y.F.A. by S.O. #83, 27th Div., Oct. 25/17. Reported Oct. 26/17.
Fenton, William J.	May 28/17		
Gore, Arthur K.	May 25/17		
Gore, Horace A.	May 25/17		
Gore, William A., Jr.	May 25/17		
Harder, Walter F.	Apr 30/17		Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd U.S. Engrs by S.O. #80, 27th Div., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Jaeger, Bernard D.	May 28/17		
Kresser, Carleton J.	July 15/17		Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd U.S. Engrs by S.O. #80, 27th Div., U.S.A., Oct. 22/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.
Lane, Wallace G.	May 4/17		Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd U.S. Engrs by S.O. #79, 27th Div., U.S.A., Oct. 21/17. Reported Oct. 22/17.
McCann, John D.	June 1/16		
McCullough, Joseph P.	May 28/17		
Nickerson, Chester F.	May 25/17		
Post, William J.	July 9/17		
Schwarze, William F.	July 20/17		Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt Co. B this Bn. by S.O. Bn. #28, Sept. 7/17. Reported Sept. 9/17. Trans. fr Duty to Sk in Hosp Oct 16/17. Fr Sk in Hoasp to Duty Oct. 28/17.
Smith, Harry G.	May 28/17		
Smith, Hartley G.	May 28/17		
Watkins, Walter E., Jr.	June 8/17		Forfeit two-thirds of pay per mo for 1 mo & restricted to limits of Post for 30 days; S.C. Sept. 7/17.
Weinlandt, France O.	June 4/17		Forfeit one-half of pay per mo for 1 mo & restricted to limits of Post for 10 days; S.C. Sept. 18/17.
Zeller, George A.	Aug. 23/17		Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd U.S. Engrs by S.O. #80, 27th Div., U.S.A., Oct. 21/17. Reported Oct. 23/17.

LOSS

TRANSFERRED

PRIVATE

Kennedy, Charles N.

June 8/17

Trans. as Pvt to Hdqts this Bn. by S.O. Bn. #37 Oct. 15/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: *Camp Wadsworth S.C.*

DATE: *October 31, 1917.*

*Paul W. Muloney*  
*Captain Signal Corps 2444*  
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Very good.*  
ARMS: *Incomplete*  
ACCOUTERMENTS: *Incomplete*  
CLOTHING: *Incomplete - No woolen clothing*  
*J. L. Callahan*  
*Major 102nd Field Sig Bn*  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.
7. DOTS AND "DITTO".—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company C  
 of the 102<sup>d</sup> Field Signal Battalion  
 from the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1917  
 to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
 RECEIVED  
 JAN. 12 1918

MUSTER ROLL of Co. C, 102nd Field Signal Bn, of the -----

Army of the United States from the first day of November, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Robert W. Maloney		ABSENT	On 15 days leave since Dec. 19th, 1917; S.O. #38, Hqs. Camp Wadsworth, Nov. 19/17.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Jerome B. Sullivan			Trans fr Co. A, this Bn.; G.O.#16, Bn., Dec. 28/17.
Lewis H. DeBam			Trans fr Co. B, this Bn.; G.O.#16, Bn., Dec. 28/17.
Gordon Ireland			Trans fr Co. B, this Bn.; G.O.#16, Bn., Dec. 28/17.
William V. Lessels			Commanding Company Dec. 19 to 28/17.
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIANS</b>			
Kana, Dominic A.	Feb. 25/15	ABSENT	Furlough since Dec. 20/17; Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 4/17.
Devern, Frank G.	July 24/17	ABSENT	DS since Nov. 29/17 at Camp Meade, Md.; S.O.#115, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 26/17.
<b>FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS</b>			
Hall, Otto C.	June 22/17	ABSENT	DS since Dec. 26/17 at Camp Samuel F.B.Morse Leon Springs, Tex.; S.O.#141, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 22/17.
Woodle, George F.	June 22/16		Furlough Nov. 16 to Nov. 30/17; A.R.106 & Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 4/17.
Goold, Donald B.	June 25/17		Sk in Hosp Dec. 18 to 21/17.
Duble, Albert G.	July 14/17		
Butler, Abner I.	July 16/17		
Hoyt, Harold A.	July 16/17		
Heart, Herbert L.	July 18/17		
Lupold, Merrill B.	July 18/17		
Wisner, Trusdell	May 26/17	ABSENT	Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt; S.O.#102, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 13/17. Furlough since Dec. 23/17; Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
<b>SERGEANTS</b>			
Best, Edgar C.	May 28/17		Sk in Hosp to D Nov. 1/17. Furlough Nov. 5 to 23/17; 5th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div.
Nealis, John J.	July 13/17		

Becker, George F.	July 14/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl; S.O. #102, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 13/17.
Jost, William J.	May 21/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt; S.O. #102, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 13/17. Furlough Dec. 16 to 30/17.
Watkins, Walter E., Jr.	June 8/17		Trans. fr Sgt., Co. A, this Bn; S.O.#54, Bn., Dec. 19/17.
Geer, Sherman A.	Dec. 17/15		
CORPORALS			
Wordemann, Raymond L.	May 25/17		Furlough Dec. 21 to 30/17; Par. 1, Bul. #47, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
Flood, John J.	May 11/17		
Vriens, Gerard	May 21/17		
Hallenbeck, Hubert	May 23/17		
Taylor, Kenneth E.	May 25/17		
Breiby, Conrad C.	May 25/17		
Hegarty, Thomas A.	May 28/17		
Macdonald, Lester K.	May 28/17		
White, Truman L.	May 28/17		
Seaman, Bryant W.	May 28/17		
Walters, Jerome J.	June 1/17		
Monroe, William R.	June 4/17		Spec. duty at Camp Wadsworth Rifle Range Dec. 15 to 23/17.
Hanns, Harold W.	July 21/17		Spec. duty at Camp Wadsworth rifle Range Dec. 7 to 15/17.
Cronin, William D.	July 19/17		
Griffin, Marvin C.	July 28/17		
Rann, Thomas	July 31/17		Trans fr Sk in Hosp to Duty Nov. 5: Duty to Sk in Hosp Nov. 14 to 16/17.
McLaughlin, Nelson E.	Nov. 19/15		Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl., S.O.#102, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 13/17.
Evers, Walter H.	May 21/17		Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl., SPO.#102, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 13/17.
Cunneen, John S.	May 28/17	ABSENT	Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl., S.O.#102, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 13/17. Furlough since Dec. 31/17; Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
Battle, Robert T.	Apr. 25/16		Trans fr Corp, Hqs. Co. 104th F.A.; S.O. 106, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 17/17. Reptd. Nov. 20/17.
Compton, Patrick J.	Aug. 11/16		Trans fr Corp, Co. C, 10th N.Y. Inf.; S.O. #117, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 27/17. Reptd. Nov. 30/17.
Kirby, Samuel W., Jr.	Mar. 15/15	ABSENT	Trans fr Corp, Co. B, this Bn.; S.O.#54, Bn., Dec. 19/17. Furlough since Dec. 23, 1917; Par 1 Bul 47, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Vierow, John	Feb.14/16		Trans fr Corp Co. E, 106th Inf;S.O.#142 Hqs.27th Div.,Dec.23/17.Reptd.Dec.27/17.
Crego, Arthur V.	Feb.22/16		Trans fr Corp. Co. F, 105th Inf;S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div.,Dec.23/17.Reptd.Dec.27/17.
Geasa, Edward	June 23/16		Trans fr Corp Co. G, 105th Inf;S.O.#142 Hqs.27th Div.,Dec.23/17.. Reptd Dec.26/17.
Wren, Frank	June 22/16		Trans fr Corp, Co. I, 107th Inf.;S.O.#142 Hqs.27th Div.,Dec.23/17.. Reptd. Dec.26/17.
Armondi, Charles W.	Feb.15/17	ABSENT	Trans fr Corp Co. F, 107th Inf;S.O.#142 Hqs.27th Div.,Dec.23/17.. Reptd Dec.26/17. Furlough since Dec. 28/17,Par.1,Bul.47, Hqs. 27th Div.,Nov.4/17.
Brush, Merton W.	Mar.20/17		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. F 107th Inf;S.O.#142 Hqs.27th Div. Dec.23/17.. Reptd Dec.26/17.
Downing, James J.	Apr.30/17		Trans fr Corp Co. K, 47th N.Y. Inf.;S.O.#142,Hqs.27th Div.,Dec.23/17.Reptd Dec.26/17.
Olmsted, Arthur F.	June 28/17		Trans fr Corp, Co. I, 105th Inf.;S.O.142, Hqs.27th Div.,Dec.23/17.. Reptd Dec.26/17.
McKean, Josiah S., Jr.	Sept.3/17		Trans fr Corp, Mch Gun Co, 107th Inf;S.O.#142,Hqs.27th Div. Dec.23/17.. Reptd Dec.26/17.
COOKS			
Baird, William J.	June 30/17		
L'aine, Georges	Aug. 24/17		
Benedetto, Louis J.	May 28/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1 Cl; S.C. Bn.#51, Dec. 15/17.
HORSESHOER			
Smith, John F.	June 18/17		
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Adams, Lewis R.	May 25/17		
Aird, Alanson W.	July 24/17		Furlough Dec.11 to 15/17, Par. 1, Bul.47, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
Babcock, Lester L.	June 8/17		
Bassford, Eugene E.	May 21/17		
Behlen, Hermann A. L.	May 28/17		
Carnann, James F.	July 2/17		Furlough Dec. 11 to 20/17; Par 1 Bul 47 Hqs 27th Div Nov. 4/17.
Carey, Francis A.	June 15/17		
Carley, Benjamin L.	May 28/17		
Lay, Robert B.	May 21/17		

Drew, Charles R.	May 25/17		Sk in Hosp Nov. 23/17 to Dec. 2/17.
Ebbecke, Charles A.	May 28/17		
Edenholm, George H.	June 29/17		Sk in Hosp since Dec. 26/17.
Freeman, Frank W.	June 4/17		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Hqs this Bn. by S.O. Bn. #54. Dec. 19/17.
Gasser, Carl P.	May 21/17		Furlough Dec. 5 to 14/17, Par. 1 Bul 47 Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 4/17.
Gedney, Ward B.	May 28/17		
Hankinson, Kenneth R.	June 4/17		
Hawkins, Harry J.	Dec. 20/15		Reptd Pvt 1 Cl by S.O. Bn. #48, Dec. 1/17. Furlough Dec. 1 to 15/17; Par. 1 Bul 47 Hqs 27th Div., Nov. 4/17.
Kennedy, Robert H.	May 25/17		Special Duty at Camp Dec. 15 to 23/17.
Leabert, Emerson B.	June 1/17		
Lavery, Charles V.	May 25/17		
McLoughlin, Joseph E.	June 18/17	ABSENT	Furlough since Dec. 28/17; Par. 1, Bul 47, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 4/17.
Miller, John H.	May 25/17		
Moran, Joseph A.	June 22/17		
Neubeck, Edward G.	June 1/17		
Pangburn, Edgar C.	May 25/17		Furlough Dec. 9 to 18/17; Par 1 Bul. 47, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 4/17.
Salsman, Elmer C.	June 18/17		
Schneider, Edward H.	May 23/17		
Sonnes, George H.	June 1/17		SL at Camp Wadsworth Rifle Range Dec. 7 to 15/17.
Sherwood, Arthur W.	July 26/17		
Shrader, Charles A.	May 28/17	ABSENT	Sk in Hosp Dec. 14 to 28/17. Furlough since Dec. 30; Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
Smith, Theodore B.	June 15/17		
Stokes, Robert B.	May 28/17		
Walsh, Walter J.	May 25/17		
Wilson, John L.	May 28/17		
PRIVATES			
Abbott, William J.	July 17/17		Trans fr Pvt Hqs Co 105th Inf S.O. 142 Hqs 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 27/17.
Allen, Luther C.	May 29/17		Trans fr Pvt Co L. 108th Inf S.O. 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec 23/17. Reptd Dec 26/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) Anderson, Howard J.	Apr. 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. M, 106th Inf; S.O. #109 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd Nov. 24/17
Arnold, Frank H.	Apr. 18/16		Trans as Pvt fr Mus 3rd Cl Hqs. Co. 1st N.Y. Inf. S.O. #111 Hqs 27th Div Nov. 22, '17. Reptd Nov. 28/17.
Atwell, Everett R.	July 12/17		Trans fr Pvt Co E 105th Inf by S.O. 124 Hqs 27th Div. Dec 5th. Reptd Dec. 11/17.
Babcock, Robert C.	June 11/17		Trans fr Pvt Co C 102nd U.S. Engrs S.O. 109, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd. Nov. 22/17.
Baker, Clarence W.	Apr. 22/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. K 105th Inf S.O. 123, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Barr, Andrew	Sept. 1/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. I 107th Inf S.O. 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Bennett, John A.	Apr. 20/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. A 107th Inf by S.O. 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 27/17.
Best, George M.	June 22/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. F 108th Inf; S.O. 142 Hqs <del>142</del> 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec 26/17.
Billington, Kingdon H.	Apr. 16/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. D, 102nd US Engrs; S.O. 112, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 23/17. Reptd Nov. 24/17
Bisbano, Joseph	June 5/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. K 106th Inf S.O. 109 Hqs 27th Div Nov 20/17. Reptd Nov. 25/17.
Blessner, Joseph F.	Feb. 15/15		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Hqs Co 105th Inf; S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 27/17.
Brannan, Thomas E.	June 5/17	ABSENT	Furlough since Dec. 30/17; Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hqs. 27th Div., Nov. 4/17.
Bridges, Ralph E.	Nov. 16/17		Joined from Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Nov. 22/17.
Bryant, James R.	Apr. 30/17		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. A, 102nd Engrs, S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 28/17.
Button, Elmer F.	May 7/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. d 102nd Engrs by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 24/17.
Caldwell, Charles W.	Nov. 16/17		Joined fr Recruit Depot Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Nov. 22/17.
Carpenter, Delmer D.	Apr. 22/16		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. L, 108th Inf., S.O. #118 Hqs. 27th Div Nov. 26/17. Sk in Hosp Dec. 7 to 20/17. Taken up by this Company Dec. 12/17.
Champagne, Charles J.	Apr. 10/17		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. K 107th Inf. by S.O. 142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Clayton, Donald B.	Nov. 23/14		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Hqs Co. 108th Inf; S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec 26/17.
Casey, George F.	Nov. 18/17		Joined from Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Dec. 11/17.
Collins, James J.	Mar. 28/17		Trans fr Pvt Co H 105th Inf S.O. 142 Hqs 27th Div Dec 23/17. Reptd Dec. 28/17.
Condon, Gerald T.	Mar. 30/17		Trans from pvt Co. M 108th Inf S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 27/17.

Goggin, Harry J.	July 25/17	Trans fr Pvt Co H 105th Inf S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 28/17.
Cook, Harry E.	Apr. 23/17	Trans fr Pvt Co I 107th Inf S.O. 103 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 14/17. Reptd. Nov. 16/17.
Coonradt, Edward G.	July 13/17	Trans fr Pvt 102nd Engr Train S.O. 102 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 13/17. Reptd. Nov. 14/17.
Corcoran, John F. A.	July 20/17	Trans fr Pvt Supply Co. 106th Inf S.O. 109 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd. Nov. 25/17.
Coulson, Edwin J.	Aug. 20/17	Furlough Nov 6 to 19/17, A. R. 106.
Crawford, John	June 8/16	Trans fr Pvt 1st Cl Co A 102nd Engrs S.O. 116 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 27/17. Reptd. Nov. 29/17
Daley, Edwin K.	Nov. 15/17	Joined from Recruit Depot Ft Slocum N.Y. Dec. 11/17.
Daniels, John V.	May 21/17	Trans fr Pvt Co C 102nd Engrs S.O. 131 Hqs 27th Div. Dec. 12/17. Reptd. Dec. 14/17.
DeNyse, Charles E., Jr.	May 19/17	Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co C 106th Inf S.O. 136 Hqs 27th Div. Dec. 17/17. Reptd. Dec. 18/17.
DeRum, Howard P.	Apr. 17/11	Trans fr Corp Hqs Co 108th Inf S.O. 97 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 8/17. Reptd. Nov. 10/17. Furlough Nov 25 to Dec 9/17, Par 1 Bul 47 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
Didio, Daniel F.	May 25/17	Trans fr Pvt Co I 10th N.Y. Inf S.O. 114 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 25/17. Reptd. Nov. 26/17.
Dooling, Charles F.	June 27/17	Trans fr Pvg Co G 108th Inf S.O. 118 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 29/17. Reptd. Dec. 5/17.
Doubler, Charles F.	July 25/17	Trans fr Pvt Co F 102nd Engrs S.O. 97 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 8/17. Reptd. Nov. 8/17.
Dougherty, John A.	Oct. 26/17	Joined from Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Nov. 22/17.
Drennan, Langdon	May 23/17	Sk in Hosp fr Dec 15 to 22/17.
Dunwoody, Robert L.	July 6/17	Trans fr Pvt Co A this. En S.O. En. #42 Nov. 15/17.
Earl, Herbert E.	Apr. 14/17	Trans fr Pvt Mch Gun Co 105th Inf S.O. 142 Hqs 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 26/17.
Elliott, Walter W.	June 5/17	Trans fr Pvt Co. M 105th Inf S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 26/17.
Fenton, William J.	May 28/17	Sk in Hosp since Dec. 26/17.
Fisher, Edward, Jr.	June 21/16	Trans fr Pvt Co A 10th N.Y. Inf S.O. 106 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 17/17. Reptd. Nov. 19/17.
Fitzgerald, James	Aug. 29/17	Sk in Hosp Dec 15 to 22/17.
Freer, George B.	July 21/17	Trans fr Pvt Co I 106th Inf S.O. 109 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd. Nov. 26/17.
German, William F.	Nov. 24/14	Trans fr Pvt Co M 107th Inf S.O. 142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 26/17.
Gore, Arthur K.	May 25/17	Trans fr Corp Co A 108th Inf S.O. 118 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 29/17. Reptd. Dec. 1/17. Sk in Hosp since Dec 2/17.
Gore, Horace A.	May 25/17	
Gross, John C.	July 9/17	Trans fr Pvt Motor Co #2 102nd Ammunition Tr. S.O. 111 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 22/17. Reptd. Nov. 26/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hackett, Merle L.	June 28/16		Trans fr Corp Co D 108th Inf S.O. 142 Hqs 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 24/17.
Hagen, Raymond A.	June 23/15		Trans fr Corp Co F 10th N.Y. Inf S.O. 106 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 17/17. Reptd. Nov. 19/17.
Haley, John F.	Apr. 9/17		Trans fr Corp Co G 107th Inf S.O. 110 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 21/17. Reptd. Nov. 23/17.
Hallenbach, Willard R.	July 23/17		Trans fr Pvt Co K 106th Inf S.O. 109 hqs 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd. Nov. 25/17.
Hamilton, John C.	Oct. 4/15		Trans fr Pvt Co A 10th N.Y. Inf S.O. 106 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 17/17. Reptd. Nov. 19/17. Sk in Hosp fr Nov 26 to Dec 11/17.
Harder, Walter F.	Apr. 30/17		
Harvey, Jesse A.	June 20/17		Trans fr Pvt Hqs Co 108th Inf S.O. 118 Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 29/17. Reptd. Dec. 9/17.
Harvey, Raymond W.	June 1/17		Trans fr Pvt Co K 105th Inf S.O. 142 Hqs 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 26/17.
Hars, Herbert J.	Apr. 30/17		Trans fr Co. B, this Inf., by S.O. 142, Dec. 28/17.
Hawbrusk, Henry H.	June 18/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. I, 107th Inf. by S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 26/17.
Hatton, Thomas	Sept. 23/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. B, 106th Inf by S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 24/17. Confined at hard labor for 3 days & forfeit 2 days pay; S.O. Dec. 12/17.
Helert, Napoleon J.	May 1/17		Trans fr Pvt., Co. M, 105th Inf. by S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 26/17.
Hennessey, Joseph A.	Oct. 24/17		Joined fr Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y., Nov. 23/17.
Hanwood, John W.	Nov. 18/17		Joined fr Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y., Dec. 11/17.
Hill, Floyd M.	June 5/16		Trans fr Pvt. Co. I, 10th N.Y. Inf.; S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Nov. 20/17.
Hilsinger, Elmer J.	Apr. 12/17		Trans fr Pvt. Hqs. Co. 107th Inf. by S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 26/17.
Hoffman, Carl J.	Apr. 23/17		Trans fr Co. A. 103th Inf. by S.O. 118, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 29/17. Reptd. Dec. 14/17. Sk in Hosp fr Dec. 15 to 25/17.
Horan, Frank T.	June 9/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. A, 10th N.Y. Inf. by S.O. 106, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 17/17. Reptd. Nov. 19/17.
4 Houghton, Harry	May 19/16		Trans fr Pvt Mch Gun Co. 106th Inf. by S.O. 109, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd. Dec. 1/17. In hospital Nov. 14 to 23/17. AWOL Nov. 23 to Nov. 30/17. In confinement, hard labor, Nov. 30 to Dec. 20/17; Dec. 4/17.
Hoyne, George D.	Sept. 25/17		Trans fr Pvt. Co. B, 106th Inf. by S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 24/17.
Huntley, Harry A.	May 12/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. I 108th Inf. while Sk in Hosp; S.O. 142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. A communication Rec'd Oct. 30/17 from S.O. Co. I, 108th Inf. dated Dec. 29/17.

• Kurlburt, Harry J.	Apr. 12/17	Trans fr Pvt. Co. G 107th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
• Jaeger, Bernard L.	May 29/17	
• Jewell, Charles S.	June 26/16	Trans fr Pvt Co. G 107th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
• Johnson, Henry G.	May 9/17	Trans fr Pvt Co. H 105th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
△ Kant, Charles T.	Apr. 10/16	Trans fr Pvt 1st Co. E. 107th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17. Confined at hard labor for 3 mos & forfeit 2/3 of pay for 1 mo; SC Nov. 7/17. AWOL Nov. 3 to 12/17. Confined at hard labor for 3 mos & forfeit 2/3 of pay per mo for 3 mos; SC Nov. 20/17. Date of confinement Nov. 15/17. Joined fr Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Nov. 25/17.
• Kavanagh, James C.	Nov. 14/17	
• Kelly, Joseph P.	Sept. 27/15	Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl, Hqs. Co. 2nd N.Y.S.A. by S.O. #117 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 23/17. Reptd Nov. 26/17.
• Krier, Earl S.	May 17/17	Trans fr Pvt. Co. K 108th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
• Kresser, Carlton J.	July 15/17	
• Laidlaw, Ivan T.	July 27/17	Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. F, 107th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
• Lane, Wallace G.	May 4/17	
• Lee, Robert S.	June 19/16	Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. C, 10th N.Y. Inf. by S.O. #117, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 27/17. Reptd Nov. 30/17.
• Lehmann, Gustav C.	Apr. 20/17	Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. B 106th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17. Joined from Recruit Depot Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Dec. 11/17.
• Lemmon, James A.	Oct. 30/17	
• Lepir, Nicholas D.	Mar. 30/17	Trans fr Pvt Co. L 106th Inf. by S.O. #120, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 1 17. Reptd Dec. 2/17.
• Lester, William C.	Sept. 11/17	Trans fr Pvt Co. M 107th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 29/17. Furlough Dec. 20 to 27/17 by A.E. 106.
• Locke, William	Dec. 19/16	Trans fr Pvt Co. E 107th Inf. by S.O. #108, Nov. 19/17. Reptd. Nov. 20/17.
• Lutesinger, Bertram C.	June 20/16	Trans fr Corp. Co. A 108th Inf. by S.O. #120, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 1/17. Reptd Dec. 2/17. Sk in Hosp. Dec. 18 to 25/17.
• Lyons, John J.	Apr. 18/16	Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. B, 104th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 28/17.

<b>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</b> (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	<b>WHEN ENLISTED.</b>	<b>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</b>	<b>REMARKS.</b>
Maremus, Leon M.	Nov. 11/14		Trans. fr. Sgt. Co. B, 10th N.Y. Inf. by S.O. #106, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 17/17. Reptd Nov. 19/17. Sk in Hosp. since Nov. 26/17.
McCann, John E.	June 1/16		Joined from Recruit Depot Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Nov. 22/17.
McCann, Kenneth M.	Nov. 16/17		
McCloskey, William	Sept. 22/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. M 106th Inf. by S.O. #109, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd Nov. 24/17.
McGinnis, Charles	July 6/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. G 107th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
McGraw, Jeffries J.	Sept. 17/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. M 106th Inf. by S.O. #109, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd Nov. 24/17.
McInnes, James J.	July 14/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Mch. Gun Co. 106th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Meagher, Thomas J.	Oct. 9/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. K 106th Inf. by S.O. #89 Oct. 31/17. Reptd Nov. 4/17.
Miles, William G.	Feb. 5/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. H 108th Inf. by S.O. #118 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 29/17. Reptd Dec. 3/17.
Miller, Starr A.	Apr. 11/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Hqs. Co. 107th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Morgan, Abbott A.	Mar. 8/15		Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. B 106th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 24/17.
Mortensen, Peter, Jr.	Apr. 19/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Hqs. Co. 105th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 27/17.
Morton, William C.	May 14/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. C 104th Mch. Gun Bn. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 28/17. Furlough Dec. 9 to 12/17.
Mulz, Frederick	May 9/16		Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. 102nd Trench Mortar Bat. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Murphy, Thomas G.	June 9/17		Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. B 106th Inf. by S.O. #109 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd Nov. 22/17.

Murray, Virgil A.	Apr. 14/17	Trans fr Pvt Co. I 107th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd. Dec. 26/17.
Nickel, William C.	Mar. 5/17	Trans. fr Pvt Co. B 106th Inf; S.O. #109 hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd Nov. 22/17.
Nickerson Chester F.	May 25/17	Joined from Recruit Depot Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Nov. 22/17.
Nickerson, Winford	Nov. 16/17	
North, Edward L.	Apr. 17/17	Trans. fr Pvt Hqs. Co. 107th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 28/17.
O'Brien, George F.	Apr. 9/17	Trans. fr Pvt Co. H 107th Inf. by S.O. #105 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 16/17. Reptd Nov. 17/17.
Paul, George A.	Apr. 16/17	Trans. fr Co. B this Bn. by S.O. #56, Bn. Lec. 28/17.
Petinto, Joseph P., Jr.	Dec. 28/17	Trans fr Co. A this Bn. by S.O. #56, Bn., Lec. 28/17. Reduced Corp. to Pvt. Nov. 26/17, S.O. #115 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 26/17.
O'Keefe, Daniel W.	July 16/17	Trans fr Pvt Co. A this Bn. by S.O. Bn. #54 Dec. 19/17. Furlough Nov. 14 to 22/17, Par. 1 Bul 47, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
Pettingill, Hayward E.	Apr. 12/17	Trans Lus 3rd Cl Hqs Co. 1st N.Y. Inf. by S.O. #111, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 22/17. Reptd. Nov. 28/17.
Pitt, Fred M.	Mar. 19/17	Trans fr Pvt Hqs. Co. 108th Inf by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Plummer, Robert E.	July 20/17	Trans fr Co. Pvt Co. C 105th Mch Gun Bn. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17. Furlough Dec. 10 to 16/17 by Art. 17, Par. 106, A.R.
Polsky, Abraham	July 4/17	Trans fr Pvt Co. M 106th Inf by S.O. #104 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 15/17. Reptd Nov. 18/17. Furlough Dec. 4 to 18/17; Par. 1, Bul 47, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
Post, William J.	July 9/17	
Pulver, Edward J.	June 3/17	Trans fr Pvt Co. F 10th N.Y. Inf by S.O. #106 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 17/17. Reptd Nov. 19/17.
Reilly, Edward C.	Dec. 4/14	Trans from Corp Co. E 108th Inf by S.O. #118 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 29/17. Reptd Dec. 5/17.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
Reynolds, Ralph J.	May 28/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. L 106th Inf by S.O. #120 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 1/17. Reptd Dec. 2/17.
Rhodes, Andrew B.	May 27/16		Trans fr Corp Co. E 108th Inf by S.O. #118 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov.29/17. Reptd Dec.5/17.
Riley, Patrick M.	Apr.10/17		Trans fr Corp Co. L 108th Inf. by S.O. #118 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 29/17. Reptd Nov.30/17.
Ross, Carl S.	May 5/17	ABSENT	Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Hqs. Co. 107th Inf by S.O.#142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Russell, Francis C.	July 17/17		Trans fr Pvt. Truck Co. #3 102nd Ammunition Train by S.O. #111 Hqs 27th Div. Nov.22/17. Reptd Nov. 27/17.
Schlamp, Harold	June 30/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. B 104th Mach Gun Bn by S.O.#142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec. 28/17.
Schwalbach, George	Sept.22/17		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. F 106th Inf by S.O. #109 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov.20/17. Reptd Nov.23/17.
Secner, Neal	June 21/16		Trans fr Pvt Co. D 108th Inf by S.O.#118 Hqs 27th Div. Nov.29/17. Reptd Nov.30/17
Semrad, Frank, Jr.	June 21/15		Trans fr Pvt. Co. I 10th N.Y. Inf. by S.O.#114 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov.25/17. Reptd Nov.26/17.
Sharpe, Earl G.	June 22/16		Trans fr Pvt Co. F 10th N.Y. Inf by S.O. #117 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov.29/17. Reptd Dec.1/17.
Shaw, Howard R.	Apr.19/17		Trans fr Pvt Co. F 107th Inf by S.O.#123 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 4/17. Reptd Dec.5/17.
Sherman, John H.	July 13/17		Trans fr Sgt Co. B, 102nd Engrs by S.O. #108 Hqs 27th Div. Nov.19/17. Reptd Nov.21/17.
Shope, George	Ma. 26/17		Trans fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. L 108th Inf by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec.26/17.
Smith, Edward M., Jr.	June 25/17		Trans fr Hqs Co. 106th Inf by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec.24/17. Sk in Hosp since Dec. 26/17.

Smith, Harry G.	May 28/17	
Smith, Hartley G.	May 28/17	
Smith, William F.	May 2/16	Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. M. 108th Inf. by S.O. #118. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 29/17. Reptd Dec. 6/17.
Spencer, Charles D.	Apr. 23/16	Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. L. 108th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Stanley, Donald G.	Mar. 26/17	Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Hqs. Co. 106th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/16. Reptd Dec. 24/17. Sk. in Hqs. since Dec. 26/17.
Stewart, William H.	Feb. 22/15	Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. A. 105th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 8/17.
Story, Austin W.	Apr. 22/17	Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Hqs. Co. 108th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Strevers, John J.	May 28/17	Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. L. 10th N.Y. Inf. by S.O. #106 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 17/17. Reptd Nov. 19/17.
Sweeney, William S.		Joined from Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Dec. 11/17.
Thein, Alfred R.	May 28/17	Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A. 108th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Thomas, Frank B.	Nov. 11/17	Joined fr. Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Nov. 22/17.
Thompson, Edwin W.	May 24/17	Trans. fr. Pvt. Co. E. 107th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17. Furlough Dec. 5 to 11/17. A.R. 106
Thompson, James P.	May 21/17	Trans. fr. Pvt. Hqs. Co. 105th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 27/17.
Thomson, Albert V.	June 21/16	Trans. fr. Pvt. 102nd Engrs. by S.O. #97 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 8/17. Reptd Nov. 8/17.
Tompkins, Arthur D.	June 5/17	Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Hqs. Co. 107th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 26/17.
Topping, Edward	June 19/16	Trans. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. I. 108th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Dec. 29/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Tornlund, Harry V.	July 12/17		Trans fr Pvt Mch Gun Co. 106th Inf by S.O.#109 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov.20/17. Reptd Nov.23/17.
Trilling, Louis			Joined from Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum N. Y. Nov.22/17.
Trinsner, Edward E.	May 2/17		Trans fr Pvt. Bat. B., 106th P.A. by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec.24/17.
Truedson, Harry L.	July 3/17		Trans fr Pvt. Co. F. 106th Inf. by S.O.#109 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 20/17. Reptd Nov.23/17.
Tucker, George C.	Apr.18/17		Trans fr Pvt. Co. L. 107th Inf by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec.26/17.
Walker, William J.	Aug.27/17	ABSENT	Trans fr Pvt. Co. F. 105th Inf by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec.27/17. Furlough since Dec.30/17.
Weinlandt, France C.	June 4/17		Furlough Dec.21 to 30/17. Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hqs. 27th Div. Nov.4/17.
Woerner, August	Mar.7/16		Trans fr Pvt. Co. A. 108th Inf by S.O.#118 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov.29/17. Reptd Dec.1/17.
Wood, John E.	May 8/17		Trans fr Pvt. Co. L. 105th Inf. by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec.27/17. AWOL Sept. 10 to Oct. 15/17. Sentenced to confinement at hard labor for 3 mos & forfeit 2/3 pay for like period; SC Oct. 25/17. Returned to duty and put under probation of Company Commander Dec.7/17; communication fr C.O. Disciplinary Co., 105th Inf. Dec.7/17 to C.O. 105th Inf.
Younans, Ward H.	May 23/16		Trans fr Pvt. 1 Cl. Co. L. 108th Inf by S.O.#118 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov.29/17. Reptd Dec.12/17.
Young, Charles L.	Apr.23/17		Trans fr Co. B 102nd Engrs by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec.27/17.
Zeller, George A.	Aug.23/17		
Zimmer, George W.	July 17/17		Trans fr Pvt. Co. L. 108th Inf by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec.30/17.
Kusche, William	June 4/17		Trans fr Pvt. Hqs. Co. 107th Inf by S.O.#142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.23/17. Reptd Dec.31/17.

## CORPORALS

Hallock, George A. Mar. 27/17 Trans fr Mechanic Co. E 105th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Rptd Dec. 30/17.

Walden, Edward F. Aug. 20/17 Trans fr Pvt Co. E, 105th Inf. by S.O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17.

## PRIVATE

Burger, Frederick L. Dec. 13/17 Joined from Recruit Depot, Ft. Slacum, N. Y. Dec. 30/17.

## LOSSES

## DISCHARGED

## CORPORALS

Mohler, Carl H. June 25/17 Sk in Hosp Nov. 4 to 9/17. Disch Dec. 19/17; 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 17/17 on SCD. Character, "Good." Service honest & faithful. No AWOL. No absence for duty under G.O. 45-W.D. 1914.

## FIRST CLASS PRIVATES

Irving, Monson A. July 9/17 Sk in Hosp fr Nov. 16 to 19/17. Disch Dec. 19/17; 4th Ind Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 17/17 on SCD. Character, "Good." Service honest & faithful. No AWOL. No absence for duty under G.O. 45, W.D. 1914.

## PRIVATES

Davies, Harry C. May 28/17 Disch Nov. 15/17; 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 13/17 on SCD. Character, "Excellent." Service Honest & Faithful. No AWOL. Sk in Hosp. fr Oct. 12 to Nov. 13, 1917. G.O. 45, W.D. 1914.

Gore, William A., Jr. May 25/17 Disch Dec. 6/17 because of dependent relatives; 5th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 30/17. No AWOL. Service Honest & Faithful. No absence for duty under G.O. 45, W.D. 1914.

Schwarze, William F. July 20/17 Disch Nov. 15/17; 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 13/17 on SCD. Character, "Excellent." Service Honest & Faithful. No AWOL. No absence for duty under G.O. 45, W.D. 1914.

## TRANSFERRED

## FIRST LIEUTENANTS

Laurence J. Gorman Trans to Co. A this Bn by G.O. #16, Bn. Dec. 28/17.

James G. Motley Trans to Co. B this Bn by G.O. #16, Bn. Dec. 28/17.

Frederick M. Steeves Trans to Co. B this Bn by G.O. #16, Bn. Dec. 28/17. On 10 days leave since Dec. 22/17; S.O. 66, Hqs. Camp Madsworth. Dec. 16/17.



I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: *Spartanburg, S.C.*

DATE: *December 31, 1917*

*Walter B. Sullivan*  
*1st Lieut Signal Corps*

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Good - 60% of men well dressed*

ARMS: *Good - incomplete*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Good - incomplete*

CLOTHING: *Good - Short shoes - and worn clothing*

*Wm. L. McCallahan*

*Major 102nd F. Inf.*

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.
7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

80-5

9

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company C <sup>N. R.</sup>

of the 102<sup>nd</sup> Field Signal Bn

from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1918

to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
MAR 18 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. April 26-16-25,000.

3-882

*Cursed & Fine*  
*2-20-21*

MUSTER ROLL of Company C of the 102nd Field Signal Battalion, N.G.U.S  
 Army of the United States from the first day of January, 1918 (date of last  
 bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Robert W. Maloney			Returned fr 15 day LOA Jan. 2/18; SO #38 Hqs. Camp Wadsworth Nov. 19/17.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Sullivan, Jerome B.		Absent	Detached for Special Duty by SO #6 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 6/18.
DeBann, Lewis H.		Absent	Detached to Command Co. A, this Bn., Jan. 1 to 7/18; SO #1 Bn. Jan. 1/18 & #5 Bn. Jan. 7/18. Detached for special duty by SO #6 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 6/18.
Gordon Ireland			Detached to command Co. B, this Bn., Jan. 7 to 24/18; SO #5 Bn. Jan. 1/18 & #16, Jan. 24/18.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT</b>			
Sherman A. Geer		Absent	Honorably discharged as enlisted man (from this company) Jan. 16/18 in order to accept commission; SO #17 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 17/18. Aptd 2nd Lieut., N.G., Jan. 16/18; SO #13 WD Jan. 16/18. On 10 days LOA since Feb. 20/18; SO #36 Hqs. Camp Wadsworth, Feb. 5/18.
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIANS</b>			
Kane, Dominic A.	Feb. 25/15		1,200,894. Furlough Dec. 20/17 to Jan. 7/18; A.R. 106.
Devern, Frank C.	July 24/17	Absent	DS since Nov. 29/17 at Camp Meade, Md.; SO #115 Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 26/17.
Dennler, Philip H.	Feb. 19/15		1,200,895. Furlough Dec. 26/17 to Jan. 9/18; A.R. 106. Trans. as M.S.E. fr Co. A this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18. Special duty at Camp Wadsworth Artillery Range Feb. 1 to 17/18.
Wishart, Roland S.	Nov. 6/14	Absent	DS since Dec. 26/17 at SORTC, Camp Samuel F.B. Morse, Leon Springs, Texas; SO #141 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 22/17.

FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS			
Hall, Otto C.	June 22/17	Absent	DS since Dec. 26/17 at SORTC, Camp Samuel F.B. Morse, Texas; SO #141 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 22/17.
Woodle, George F.	June 22/16		1,200,896.
Goold, Donald B.	June 25/17		1,200,897.
Duble, Albert G.	July 14/17		1,200,898.
Hoyt, Harold A.	July 16/17		1,200,899.
Heart, Herbert L.	July 18/17	Absent	1,200,900. Furlough since Feb. 24/18; A.R. 106.
Lupold, Merrill B.	July 18/17		1,200,901.
DeWolf, Ellis E.	Mar. 4/13	Absent	DS since Jan. 2/18 at OTS Camp Wadsworth; SO #2 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 2/18. Trans. as Sgt 1 Cl fr Co. A. this Bn., SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Fowler, John B.	Mar. 22/15	Absent	DS since Dec. 26/17 at SORTC Camp Samuel F.B.Morse, Texas; SO #141 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec.22/17. Trans. as Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt 1 Cl. Co. B this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb.9/18.
Wilshusen, Charles H.	Mar. 18/15	Asbent	DS since Dec. 26/17 at SORTC Camp Samuel F.B.Morse, Texas; SO #141 Hqs. 27th Div. Deco.22/17. Trans. as Sgt. 1 Cl. fr Sgt. 1 Cl. Co. B, this Bn., SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Terry, William B.	Dec. 15/16	Absent	DS since Dec. 26/17 at SORTC Camp Samuel F.B.Morse, Texas; SO #141 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 22/17. Trans fr Sup. Det. this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Andrews, Wilbur D.	Dec. 18/15	Absent	DS since Dec.22/17 at SORTC Camp Samuel F.B.Morse, Texas; SO #141 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 22/17. Trans fr Co. A this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Cathcart, William G.	Apr. 22/16	Absent	DS since Jan. 2/18 at OTS Camp Wadsworth; SO #2 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 2/18. Trans fr Co. A this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb.9/18.
Tuna, Lawrence A.	June 22/16	Absent	DS since Dec. 29/17 at SORTC Camp Samuel F.B.Morse, Texas; SO #148 Hqs. 27th Div. 1917. Trans. fr Co. A this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Burrell, Paul Z.	June 27/16	Absent	DS since Jan. 5/18 at OTS Camp Wadsworth, SO #2 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 2/18. Trans fr Co. B this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
SERGEANTS			
Neuback, Edward G.	June 1/17		1,200,902. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #1 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 1/18. Acting First Sergeant.
Nealis, John J.	July 13/17		1,200,903. Furlough Feb. 13 to 22/18; A.R. 106.
Becker, George F.	July 14/17		1,200,904. Furlough Jan. 24 to Feb. 2/18; A.R. 106.
Jost, William J.	May 21/17		1,200,905.
Watkins, Walter E., Jr.	June 8/17		1,200,906.
Hanna, Harold W.	July 21/17		1,200,907. Aptd Sgt fr Corp by SO #1 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 1/18.
Sherman, John H.	July 13/17		1,200,908. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt by SO #1 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 1/18.
White, Truman L.	May 28/17		1,200,909. Aptd Sgt fr Corp by SO #1 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 1/18. Furlough Jan. 10 to 21/18; A.R. 106.
Hoskins, Floyd J.	Mar 20/16		1,200,910. Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co. G, 108th Inf. by SO #142, Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Jan. 19/18.
Purcell, Gregory A.	June 20/16		1,200,911. Trans. as Sgt fr Sgt Bat. D, 105th P.A. by SO #142 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Reptd Jan. 2/18. Furlough Feb. 15 to 24/18; A.R. 106.
△ Marenus, Leon M.	Nov. 11/14		1,200,912. Sk in Hosp not LDGO 31/12 Nov. 26/17 to Jan. 15/18; also Jan. 24 to Feb. 9/18. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt by SO #17 Bn. Jan. 25/18.
Graham, David W.	Nov. 15/13		1,201,137. Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co. A this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18. Furlough Jan. 16 to 30/18 A.R. 106.
Eagle, George L.	June 20/16	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp by SO #1 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 1/18. Trans fr Co. A this Bn. by SO #27 Bn. Feb. 15/18. DS since Jan. 2/18 at OTS Camp Wadsworth SO #2 Hqs. 27th Div.
Brush, Merton W.	Mar. 20/17		1,200,913. Aptd Sgt fr Corp by SO #27 Bn. Feb. 15/18.
Carey, Francis A.	June 15/17		1,200,914. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #1 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 1/18. Furlough Feb. 3 to 12/18; A.R. 106. Aptd Sgt fr Corp by SO #27 Bn. Feb. 15/18.

McKean, Josiah S., Jr.	Sept. 3/17		1,200,915. Aptd Sgt fr Corp by SO #27 Bn. Feb. 15/18.
CORPORALS			
Wordemann, Raymond L.	May 25/17		1,200,916.
Flood, John J.	May 11/17		1,200,917. Furlough Jan. 24 to Feb. 2/18; A.R. 106.
Vriens, Gerard	May 21/17		1,200,918.
Hallenbeck, Hubert	May 23/17		1,200,919.
Taylor, Kenneth E.	May 25/17		1,200,920.
Breiby, Conrad O.	May 25/17		1,200,921.
Hegarty, Thomas A.	May 28/17		1,200,922.
Seaman, Bryant W.	May 28/17		1,200,923.
Walters, Jerome J.	June 1/17		1,200,924.
Cronin, William D.	July 19/17		1,200,925.
Griffin, Marvin C.	July 28/17	Absent	1,200,926. Furlough since Feb. 23/18; A.R. 106.
McLaughlin, Nelson E.	Nov. 19/15		1,200,927.
Evers, Walter H.	May 21/17		1,200,928. Furlough Jan. 14 to 23/18; A.R. 106.
Cunneen, John S.	May 28/17		1,200,929. Furlough Dec. 31/17 to Jan. 9/18; A.R. 106.
Campton, Patrick J.	Aug. 11/16		1,200,930.
Kirby, Samuel W., Jr.	May 15/15		1,200,931. Furlough Dec. 23/17 to Jan. 2/18; A.R. 106.
Vierow, John	Feb. 14/16		1,200,932.
Crego, Arthur V.	Feb. 22/16		1,200,933.
Geasa, Edward	June 23/16		1,200,934.
Armondi, Charles W.	Feb. 15/17		1,200,935. Furlough Dec. 28/17 to Jan. 8/18; A.R. 106.
Hallock, George A.	Mar. 27/17		1,200,936. Sk in Hcsp Jan. 7 to Feb. 7/18.
Walden, Edward F.	Aug. 20/17		1,200,937. Furlough Feb. 3 to 12/18; A.R. 106.
Olmsted, Arthur F.	June 28/17		1,200,938.
Hackett, Merle L.	June 28/16		1,200,939. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18. Sk in Hosp Jan. 7 to 8/18; also Jan. 21 to 29/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #17 Bn. Jan. 25/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Johnson, Cecil H.	Oct. 12/03	Absent	DS since Dec. 22/17 at Fort Sill, Okla., SO #141 Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 22/17. Trans. fr Co. A this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Lanchantin, Charles E.	June 6/16	Absent	DS since Jan. 5/18 at OTS Camp Wadsworth, SO #2 Hqs. 27th Div. Jan. 2/18.
Murphy, Percy J.	Mar. 26/17		1,200,940. Trans. fr Co. A this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18. Furlough Feb. 18 to 27/18; A.R. 106.
Walsh, Walter J.	May 25/17		1,200,941. Furlough Jan. 24 to Feb 2/18; A.R. 106. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #27 Bn. Feb. 15/18.
Behlen, Hermann A.L.	May 28/17		1,200,942. Furlough Jan. 3 to 12/18; A.R. 106. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #27 Bn Feb 15/18.
Carley, Benjamin L.	May 28/17		1,200,943. Furlough Jan. 15 to 24/18; A.R. 106. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #27 Bn Feb 15/18.
Moran, Joseph A.	June 22/17		1,200,944. Furlough Jan. 14 to 23/18; A.R. 106. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #27 Bn Feb 15/18.
McCann, John D.	June 1/16		1,200,945. Aptd Corp fr Pvt by SO #27 Bn Feb 15/18.
Cammann, James F.	July 2/17		1,201,138. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #27 Bn Feb. 15/18.
COOKS			
Baird, William J.	June 30/17		1,200,946. Furlough Jan. 22 to Feb. 2/18; A.R. 106.
L'aine, Georges	Aug. 24/17		1,200,947. Furlough Jan. 4 to 13/18; A.R. 106. Sk in Hosp since Jan. 24/18.
Hoffman, Carl J.	Apr. 23/17		1,200,948. Aptd Cook fr Pvt by SO #5 Bn. Jan. 7/18.
Drennan, Langdon	May 23/17		1,200,949. Aptd Cook fr Pvt by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
HORSESHOER			
Smith, John F.	June 18/17		1,200,950. Furlough Feb. 3 to 12/18; A.R. 106.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
Adams, Lewis R.	May 25/17		1,200,951. Furlough Jan. 9 to 18/18; A.R. 106. AWOL Jan. 19 to 23/18.

Anderson, Howard J.	Apr. 12/17	Absent	1,200,952. Aptd. Pvt. 1 Cl. by SQ #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18. Furlough since Feb.23/18; A.R. 106.
Bassford, Eugene E.	May 21/17	Absent	1,200,953. Furlough since Feb. 23/18; A. R. 106.
Bell, Joseph V.	May 25/17		1,200,954. Trans fr Co. A, this Bn., by SQ #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Carpenter, Delmer D.	Apr. 22/16		1,200,955. Aptd. Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Champagne, Charles J.	Apr. 10/17		1,200,956. Aptd. Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18. Sk in Hosp Jan. 29 to Feb. 4/18.
Clayton, Donald B.	Nov. 23/14		1,200,957. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Crawford, John	June 8/14		1,200,958. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Day, Robert B.	May 21/17		1,200,959. Furlough Jan. 3 to 17/18; A. R. 106.
DeNyse, Charles R., Jr.	May 19/17		1,200,960. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
DeRum, Howard P.	Apr. 17/11		1,200,961. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Doubler, Charles F.	July 25/17		1,200,962. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Dougherty, John A.	Oct. 26/17		1,200,963. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Ebbecke, Charles A.	May 28/17		1,200,964.
Edenholm, George H.	June 29/17		1,200,965. Sk in Hosp Dec. 26/17 to Jan. 6/18.
Freeman, Frank W.	June 4/17		1,200,966. Furlough Jan. 24 to Feb. 3/18; A.R. 106.
Gasser, Carl P.	May 21/17		1,200,967.
Gadney, Ward B.	May 28/17		1,200,968. Furlough Feb. 6 to 15/18; A.R. 106.
Gore, Arthur K.	May 25/17		1,200,969. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18. Furlough Feb. 13 to 22/18; A.R. 106.
Gore, Horace A.	May 25/17		1,200,971. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18. Furlough Feb. 13 to 22/18; A. R. 106.
Hagen, Raymond A.	June 23/16		1,200,970. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Haight, Richard N.	May 19/16		1,200,972. Trans. fr Pvt 1 Cl Co. B this Bn. by SQ #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Haley, John F.	Apr. 9/17		1,200,973. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SQ #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Hankinson, Kenneth R.	June 4/17		1,200,974. Furlough Feb. 6 to 15/18; A. R. 106.
Hawkins, Harry J.	Dec. 30/15		1,200,975.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kelly, Joseph P.	Sept. 27/15		1,200,976. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18. Furlough Feb. 3 to 12/18; A.R. 106.
Kennedy, Robert H.	May 25/17		1,200,977.
Kreaser, Carleton J.	July 15/17		1,200,978. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18; Sk in Hosp Feb. 18 to 26/18.
Laidlaw, Ivan T.	July 27/17		1,200,979. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Lambert, Emerson B.	June 1/17		1,200,980. Furlough Jan. 16 to 25/18; A. R. 106.
Lane, Wallace G.	May 4/17		1,200,981. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Lavery, Charles V.	May 25/17		1,200,982.
Lee, Robert S.	June 19/16		1,200,983. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Lehmann, Gustav C.	Apr. 20/17		1,200,984. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Lutesinger, Bertram C.	June 20/16		1,200,985. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
McInnes, James J.	July 14/17	Absent	1,200,986. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18. On Special Duty at Camp Wadsworth Rifle Range since Feb. 9/18.
McLoughlin, Joseph E.	June 18/17		1,200,987. Furlough Dec. 28/17 to Jan. 6/18; A.R. 106.
McSorley, Ernest J.	May 22/16		1,200,988. Trans fr Co. B this Bn. by SO #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Meagher, Thomas F.	Oct. 9/17		1,200,989. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Miller, John H.	May 25/17		1,200,990.
Nickerson, Chester F.	May 25/17		1,200,991. Furlough Jan. 24 to Feb. 2/18; A.R. 106. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Rann, Thomas	July 3/17		1,200,992. Reduced at own request from Corp. by SO #11 Bn. Jan. 15/18. Sk in Hosp since Feb. 14/18.
Reilly, Edward C.	Dec. 4/17		1,200,993. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18. Furlough Jan. 20 to Feb. 3/18; A.R. 106.
Rhodes, Andrew B.	May 27/16		1,200,994. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Riley, Patrick M.	Apr. 10/17		1,200,995. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Ross, Carl S.	May 5/17		1,200,996. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.

			Furlough Dec. 28/17 to Jan. 8/18; A. R. 106. Sk in Hosp Jan. 25 to Jan. 31/18; also Feb. 6 to 9/18.
Salzman, Elmer C.	June 18/17		1,200,997. Furlough Jan. 14 to 23/18; A.R. 106.
Searles, George H.	June 1/17	Absent	1,200,998. Furlough since Feb. 23/18; A.R. 106.
Sherwood, Arthur W.	July 26/17		1,200,999.
Shope, George W.	May 26/17		1,201,000. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Shrader, Charles A.	May 28/17		1,201,001. Furlough Dec. 30 to Jan. 13/18; A.R. 106.
Smith, Hartley G.	May 28/17		1,201,002. Furlough Jan. 18 to 27/18; A.R. 106. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Stanley, Donald G.	Mar. 26/17		1,201,003. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Stokes, Robert B.	May 28/17		1,201,004. Sk in Hosp Jan. 26 to Feb. 3/18.
Story, Austin W.	April 22/17	Absent	1,201,005. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18. Sk in Hosp Jan. 5 to 9/18. Furlough since Feb. 23/18; A.R. 106.
Strevers, John J.	May 28/17		1,201,006. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Thomas, Frank B.	Nov. 11/17		1,201,007. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
Thein, Alfred R.	May 28/17		1,201,008. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18. Sk in Hosp Jan. 17 to 19; also Jan. 25 to Feb. 13/18.
Tompkins, Arthur D.	June 5/17		1,201,009. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Topping, Edward F.	June 19/16		1,201,010. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #3 Bn. Jan. 1/18.
Wilson, John M.	May 28/17		1,201,011. Furlough Jan. 3 to 17/18; A.R. 106.
Zeller, George A.	Aug. 23/17		1,201,012. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl by SO #22 Bn. Feb. 5/18.
PRIVATES			
Allen, Luther C.	May 29/17		1,201,013.
Arnold, Frank H.	Apr 18/16		1,201,014. Sk in Hosp Jan. 11 to Feb. 2/18.
Atwell, Everett R.	Jly 12/17		1,201,015.
Babcock, Robert O.	June 11/17		1,201,016. Furlough Feb. 3-12/18 A.R. #106
Baker, Clarence W.	Apr. 22/17		1,201,017.
Barr, Andrew	Sept. 1/17		1,201,018.
Best, Albert F.	June 15/17		1,201,019. Trans. fm Prvt. 1 Cl. Co. F., 108th Inf. by S. O. #39, Hdqtrs. 27th Div. Feb. 8th/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Best, George M.	June 23/17		1,201,025.
Billington, Kingdon H.	Apr. 16/17		1,201,020.
Bisbano, Joseph	June 5/17		1,201,021.
Blessner, Joseph F.	Feb. 15/15		1,201,022.
Brennan, Thomas E.	June 5/17		1,201,023. Furlough Dec. 30/17 to Jan. 13/18 A.R. #106
Bridges, Ralph E.	Nov. 16/17		1,201,024.
Bryant, James R.	Apr. 30/17		1,201,026.
Burger, Frederic L.	Dec. 13/17		1,201,027.
Button, Elmer F.	May 7/17		1,201,028. Furlough Jan. 4-13th/18 A.R. #106
Caldwell, Chas. W.	Nov. 16/17		1,201,029.
Carpenter, Robert S.	Feb. 1/15		1,201,030.
Casey, George F.	Nov. 18/17		1,201,031.
Collins, James J.	May 28/17		1,201,032.
Condon, Gerald T.	Mar. 30/17		1,201,033.
Coogan, Harry J.	July 25/17		1,201,034.
Cook, Harry E.	Apr. 23/17		1,201,035.
Coonradt, Edward G.	July 13/17		1,201,036.
Coulson, Edwin J.	Aug. 20/17		1,201,037.
Daly, Edwin K.	Nov. 16/17		1,201,038.
Daniels, John V.	May 21/17		1,201,039. Sk. in Hosp. Jan 30/18 to Feb. 7/18
Didio, Daniel F.	May 28/17		1,201,040.
Dooling, Chas. F.	June 27/17		1,201,041. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 6th-10th/18
Downing, James J.	Apr. 30/17		1,201,042. Reduced at own request fm. Corp. to Pvt. by S. O. #21 Bn., Feb. 4th/18. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 22d-29th, 1918.
Draper, Howard B.	July 5/17		1,201,043. Trans. fm. Pvt. Co. K., 106th Inf. by S. O. #142 Hdqtrs. 27th Div., Dec. 23/17. Reported Jan. 5th, 1918.
Elliott, Walter W.	June 5th/17		1,201,044. Furlough Jan. 28th-Feb. 11th/18 A.R. #106

Fenton, William J.	May 28/17	Absent	1,201,045. Sk. in Hosp. Dec. 26/17 to Jan. 4/18 Furlough since Feb. 23/18; A.R.#106.
Fisher, Edward, Jr.	June 21/16		1,201,046.
Fitzgerald, James	Aug. 29/17		1,201,047.
Gallup, Percy	July 21/16		1,201,048. Trans. fm. Batt. A., 106th F. A. by S. O. #142 Hdqtrs. 27th Div., Dec. 23/17. Reported Jan. 2/18.
Gargan, Arthur H.	June 12/17		1,201,049. Trans. fm. Co. B. this Bn. by S. O. #24 Bn., Feb. 24/18.
Gross, John C.	July 9/17		1,201,050.
Hallenbeck, Willard R.	July 23/17	Absent	1,201,051. Furlough since Feb. 23/18 A.R.#106.
▷ Hamilton, John C.	Oct. 4/15	Absent	1,201,052. Furlough since Feb. 23/18 A.R.#106. Confined at hard labor for thirty days; S.C. Jan. 21/18.
Harder, Walter F.	Apr. 30/17		1,201,053.
▷ Harvey, Jesse A.	June 20/17		1,201,054. Furlough Jan. 10-19th/18 A.R. #106. AWOL Jan. 19-20th/18.
Harvey, Raymond W.	June 1/17		1,201,057.
Harz, Herbert J.	Apr. 30/17		1,201,055. Sk. in Hosp. Feb. 18th-24th/18.
Hasbrouck, Henry H.	June 18/17		1,201,056.
▷ Hatton, Thomas	Sept. 23/17		1,201,058. Confined at hard labor for seven days and forfeits two days pay; S.C. Jan. 17th, 1918.
Hebert, Napoleon J.	May 1/17		1,201,059.
Hennessey, Joseph A.	Oct. 24/17		1,201,060.
Herwood, John M.	Nov. 18/17		1,201,061.
Hill, Floyd M.	June 5/16		1,201,062. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 9th-14th/18.
Hilsinger, Elmer J.	Apr. 12/17		1,201,063. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 7th-19th/18.
Horan, Frank T.	June 9/17		1,201,064.
Hoyna, George D.	Sept. 25/17		1,201,065.
Hoyt, John H.	Jan. 31/16		1,201,066. Trans. as Privt. from Corp. Co. H., 105th Inf. by S. O. #142 Hdqtrs. 27th Div., Dec. 23/17. Reported Jan. 4/18.
▷ Huntley, Harry A.	May 12/17		1,201,067. Sk. in Hosp. not LDGO 31-12 & 45-14 Nov. 26/17 to Jan. 29/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hurlburt, Harry J.	Apr. 12/17	Absent	1,201,068. Furlough since Feb. 23/18 A.R. #106
Jewell, Charles T.	June 26/16		1,201,069.
Johnson, Henry G.	May 9/17		1,201,070.
△ Kaht, Charles T.	Apr. 10/15		1,201,071. In confinement Div. Stockade since Dec. 18/17; SC. Nov. 7/17; Nov. 20/17. Forfeits ten days pay SC Jan. 12/18.
Kavanagh, James C.	Nov. 14/17		1,201,072.
Kilcullen, John F.	July 30/17		1,201,073. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 3rd-4th/18; also since Feb. 6/18.
Knier, Earl W.	May 17/18		1,201,074.
Lemmon, James A.	Oct. 30/17	Absent	1,201,075. Furlough since Feb. 23/18 A.R. #106
Lapir, Nicholas D.	Mar. 30/17		1,201,076.
Leaster, William C.	Sept. 11/17		1,201,077.
Liptrot, Atherton P.	May 2/16		1,201,078. Trans. as Privt. fm. Privt. Co. I, 10th Inf. by S. O. #142, Hdqtrs. 27th Div., Dec. 23/17; Reptd. Jan. 3/17. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 24 to Feb. 3/18.
Locke, William	Dec. 19/16		1,201,079. Furlough Feb. 16 to 25/18; A.R. #106.
McCann, Kenneth M.	Nov. 16/17		1,201,080.
McCarty, James P.	Aug. 21/17		1,201,081.
McCloskey, William J., Jr.	Sept. 22/17		1,201,082.
McGinniss, Carroll F.	Apr. 17/17		1,201,083. Trans. fr. Co. L., 106th Inf. by S. O. #142 Hqs. 27th Div., Dec. 23/17; Reptd. Jan. 9/18.
McGinnis, Charles	July 6/17		1,201,083. Furlough Feb. 13 to 22/18; A.R. 106.
Miles, William C.	Feb. 5/17	Absent	1,201,084. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 13 to 8/18. Furlough since Feb. 11/18; A.R. #106.
Miller, Starr A.	Apr. 11/17		1,201,086.
Morgan, Abbott A.	Mar. 8/15		1,201,087. Furlough Feb. 13 to 22/18; A.R. #106.
Mortensen, Peter, Jr.	Apr. 19/17		1,201,088.
Morton, William C.	May 14/17		1,201,089.

Mulz, Frederick	May 9/16		1,201,090.
Murphy, Thomas C.	June 9/17		1,201,091.
Murray, Virgil A.	Apr. 14/17		1,201,092.
Nickel, William C.	Mar. 15/17		1,201,093.
Nickerson, Winford	Nov. 16/17		1,201,094.
O'Brien, George F.	Apr. 9/17		1,201,095.
O'Keefe, Daniel W.	July 16/17		1,201,096.
Ohlhorst, Hugo F.	Jan. 23/18		1,201,097. Joined from Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y. Feb. 23/18.
Paul, George A.	Apr. 16/17		1,201,098. Furlough Jan. 24 to Feb. 5/18; A.R. #106.
Petinto, Joseph P., Jr.	May 28/17		1,201,099. Furlough Feb. 3 to 12/18; A.R. #106.
Pettingill, Hayward E.	Apr. 12/17		1,201,100. Furlough Feb. 8 to 14/18; A.R. #106.
Pitt, Fred M.	Mar. 19/17		1,201,101. Furlough Feb. 13 to 22/18; A.R. #106. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 5 to 11/18.
Plummer, Robert E.	July 20/17		1,201,102.
Polsky, Abraham	July 4/17		1,201,103.
Post, William J.	July 9/17		1,201,104.
Pulver, Edward J.	June 3/17		1,201,105. Furlough Feb. 12 to 21/18; A.R. #106.
Reilly, Edward L.	Oct. 26/15		1,201,106. Trans. fr. Co. I., 10th N.Y. Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div., Dec. 23/17. Rptd. Jan. 4/18.
Reppa, Henry	Nov. 22/15		1,201,107. Trans. fr. Co. B. this Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18. Reduced from Pvt. 1 Cl. and confined at hard labor for 10 days; SC. Jan. 8/18.
Reynolds, Ralph J.	May 28/17		1,201,108.
Russell, Francis C.	July 17/17		1,201,109.
Schlamp, Harold	June 30/17	Absent	1,201,110. Furlough since Feb. 23/18; A.R. #106.
Sedner, Neal	June 21/18		1,201,111.
Semrad, Frank, Jr.	June 21/15		1,201,112.
Sharpa, Earl G.	June 22/16		1,201,113.
Shaw, Howard R.	Apr. 19/17		1,201,114.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
Smith, Edward M., Jr.	June 25/17		1,201,115. Sk. in Hosp. Dec. 26/17 to Jan. 6/18.
Smith, Harry G.	May 28/17		1,201,120. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 7 to 15/18. Furlough Jan. 18 to 27/18; A.R. #106.
Smith, William F.	May 2/16		1,201,125.
Spencer, Charles D.	Apr. 23/16		1,201,116.
Stewart, William H.	Feb. 22/15		1,201,117. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 28 to Feb. 9/18.
Sweeney, William S.	Nov. 18/17		1,201,118.
Thompson, James P.	May 21/17	Absent	1,201,119. On Special Duty at Camp Wadsworth Rifle Range since Feb. 9/18.
Thomson, Albert V.	June 21/16		1,201,124
Tierney, Joseph A.	Apr. 22/17		1,201,121. Trans. fr Hqs. Detch. this Bn. by S.O. # 24 Bn., Feb. 9/18.
Tornlund, Harry V.	July 12/17		1,201,122. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 18 to 24/18.
Travis, Ralph M.	Jan. 4/18		1,201,123. Joined from Recruit Depot, Ft. Slocum, N.Y., Jan. 13/18.
Trilling, Louis	Nov. 14/17		1,201,126. Sk. in Hosp. Jan. 25 to Feb. 7/18.
Truedson, Harry L.	July 3/17		1,201,127. Furlough Jan. 11 to 20/18; A.R. #106. Sk. in Hosp. Feb. 4 to 16/18.
Trinkner, Edward F.	May 2/17	1,201,128	Furlough Jan. 24 to Feb. 2/18; A.R. 106.
Tucker, George C.	Apr. 18/17		1,201,129. Furlough Feb. 13 to 22/18; A.R. #106.
Walker, William J.	Aug. 27/17		1,201,130. Furlough Dec. 30/17 to Jan. 13/18; A.R. #106. AWOL Jan. 14 to 17/18. Confined at hard labor for eight days & forfeits eight days pay; SC Jan. 17/18.
Woerner, August	Mar. 7/16		1,201,131.
Wood, John E.	May 8/17		1,201,132. Confined at hard labor for two mos. & forfeits 2/3 pay for like period; SCM Order #1, Hqs. 102nd F.S.B., Feb. 5/18.
Wulf, Louis B.	Oct. 3/13		1,201,133. Trans. fr Co. K., 108th Inf. by S.O. #20, Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 20/18.
Yates, Alanson T.S.	May 25/17		1,201,134. Trans. fr Co. A., this Bn. by S.O. #6 Bn. Jan. 9/18. Furlough Jan. 24 to Feb. 2/18; A.R. #106.

Youmans, Ward H.	May 23/16	1,201,135.
Young, Charles L.	Apr. 23/17	1,201,136.
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
1 CL. PRIVATES		
German, William F.	Nov. 24/17	Sk. in Hosp. Dec. 2/17 to Feb. 25/18; discharged Feb. 25/18 by 4th Ind., Hqs. 27th Div., Feb. 9/18 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character "Very good."
PRIVATES		
Abbott, William J.	July 17/12	Sk. in Hosp. Dec. 31/17 to Feb. 7/18. Discharged Feb. 8/18 by 4th Ind., Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 31/18 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character "Excellent."
Corcoran, John F. A.	July 20/17	Discharged Feb. 6/18 by 4th Ind., Hqs. 27th Div., Feb. 2/18 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character "Good."
Houghton, Harry	May 19/16	Discharged Feb. 4/18 by 4th Ind., Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 27/18. Service honest and faithful. Character "Good."
Jaeger, Bernard D.	May 28/17	Discharged Feb. 6/18 by 4th Ind., Hqs. 27th Div., Feb. 2/18 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character "Fair."
Murphy, Leon A.	May 26/17	Trans. fr Co. C., 108th Inf. by S.O. #142, Hqs. 27th Div., Dec. 23/17; reptd. Jan. 5/18 Discharged Jan. 17/18 by 4th Ind., Hqs. 27th Div., Dec. 31/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character "Excellent."
Thompson, Edwin W.	May 24/17	Discharged Feb. 1/18 by 4th Ind., Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 25/18 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character "Good."
TRANSFERRED		
1st LIEUTENANTS		
William V. Lessels		LOA Jan. 5 to 14/18, S.O. #58, Camp Wadsworth, Dec. 18/17. Trans. to Hqs. this Bn. by S.O. #7 Bn. Jan. 12/18
1st CLASS SGTS.		
Butler, Abner I.	July 16/17	Trans. to Co. B. this Bn. by S. O. #24 Bn., Feb. 9/18.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
<p>Wisner, Trusdell</p>	<p>May 26/17</p>		<p>Furlough Dec. 23/17 to Jan. 2/18; A.R. #106. Trans. to Co. B. this Bn. by S.O.#24 this Bn., Jan. 9/18.</p>
<p>SERGEANTS</p>			
<p>Best, Edgar C.</p>	<p>May 28/17</p>		<p>Trans. to Co. B., this Bn. by S.O.#24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.</p>
<p>Monroe, William R.</p>	<p>June 4/17</p>		<p>Aptd. Sergt. from Corp. by S.O.#1, Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 1/18. Trans. to 1st New Hampshire Inf. by S.O. #9, Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 9/18.</p>
<p>CORPORALS</p>			
<p>Macdonald, Lester K.</p>	<p>May 28/17</p>		<p>Trans. to Co. A. this Bn. by S.O. #24, Bn. Feb. 9/18.</p>
<p>Battle, Robert T.</p>	<p>Apr. 25/16</p>		<p>Trans. to Co. A. this Bn. by S.O.#24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.</p>
<p>Wren, Frank</p>	<p>June 22/16</p>		<p>Trans. to Co. B. this Bn. by S.O.#24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.</p>
<p>Thompson, William J.</p>	<p>May 22/15</p>		<p>Trans. fr Co. B. this Bn. by S.O.#24 Bn. Feb. 9/18. On D.S. Jan. 8 to Feb. 14/18 at O.T.S., Camp Wadsworth; S.O.#2, Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 2/18. Returned to duty by S.O. #21 O.T.S., Feb. 14/18. Trans. to Co. B. this Bn. by S.O. #27 Bn., Feb. 15/18.</p>
<p>1st CL. PRIVATES</p>			
<p>Aird, Alanson W.</p>	<p>July 24/17</p>		<p>Trans. to Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N.J., Jan. 29/18 by S.O. #26, Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 26/18.</p>
<p>Benedetto, Louis J.</p>	<p>May 28/17</p>		<p>Reduced at own request from Cook to Pvt. 1st Cl. by S.O. #22 Bn., Feb. 5/18. Furlough Feb. 8 to 15/18; A.R. #106. Trans. to Co. A. this Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn., Feb. 9/18.</p>
<p>Drew, Charles R.</p>	<p>May 25/17</p>		<p>Trans. to Hqs. Det. this Bn. by S.O.#24 Bn., Feb. 9/18.</p>
<p>Lyons, John J.</p>	<p>Apr. 18/16</p>		<p>Aptd. Pvt. 1 Cl. by S.O.#3 Bn., Jan. 1/18.</p>

Miller, Charles	Sept. 29/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1 Cl. fr Hqs. Det. this Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn., Feb. 9/18. Furlough Feb. 13 to 22/18; A.R. #106. Trans. as Pvt. 1 Cl. to Co. B. this Bn. by S.O.#30 Bn., Feb. 26/18.
Pangburn, Edgar C.	May 25/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1 Cl. to Co. A. this Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn., Feb. 9/18.
Schneider, Edward H.	May 28/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1 Cl. to Hqs. Det. this Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn., Feb. 9/18.
Smith, Theodore B.	June 15/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1 Cl. to Co. A., this Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn., Feb. 9/18.
Weinlandt, France O.	June 4/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1 Cl. by S.O. #22 Bn., Feb. 5/18. Trans. to Co. A. This Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn., Feb. 9/18.
PRIVATES		
Bennett, John A.	Apr. 20/17	Trans. to Sup. Det. this Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Dunwoody, Robt. L.	July 6/17	Trans. to Sup. Det. this Bn. by S.O.#24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Earl, Herbert E.	Apr. 14/17	Trans. to Co. A. this Bn. by S.O.#24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
Freer, George B.	July 21/17	Trans. to Co. M, 107th Inf. by S.O. #25 Hqs. 27th Div., Jan. 25/18.
Hubbard, Stanley E.	May 12/17	Trans. fr Co. B. this Bn. by S.O.#6, Jan. 9/18. Trans. to Q.M.C., N.A., Camp Wadsworth Feb. 8/18 by S.O.#38 Hqs. Camp Wadsworth, Feb. 7/18.
Kusche, William	June 4/17	Trans. to Hqs. Co., 107th Inf., Feb. 27/18 by S.O.#56 Hqs. 27th Div., Feb. 25/18.
McGraw, Jefferies J.	Sept. 17/17	Trans. to Co. A. this Bn. by S.O.#24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.
North, Edward L.	Apr. 17/17	Trans. to Co. A. this Bn. by S.O. #24 Bn. Feb. 9/18.



I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: *Camp Madawaska, S.C.*

DATE: *February 28th, 1918.*

*Arthur W. Macomber*  
.....  
*Captain, Signal Corps, U.S.*  
.....  
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note \*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *Very good.*

ARMS: *Almost complete shortage.*

ACCOUTERMENTS: *Very incomplete.*

CLOTHING: *Fair.*

*W. L. Hallahan*

*Major, 102nd Field Signal Bn.*  
.....  
*Inspecting and Mustering Officer.*

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

- 2
4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
  5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
  6. **TYPEWRITING ROLL.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.
  7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
  8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
  9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
  10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
  11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or crumpled to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.
- A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.**

## MUSTER ROLL

of Company C, 102nd Field Sig Bn.  
of the 27th Division, U. S. A.  
from the first day of March, 1918  
to the 30th day of April, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
MAY 6 1918

MUSTER ROLL of Company C of the 102nd Field Sig. Bn., 27th Div.

Army of the United States from the 1st day of March, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
<b>CAPTAINS</b>			
<u>ROBERT W. MELONEY</u>			<u>TRANSFERRED FROM Co. A 101st Sig. Bn. to command of Co. C by SO #48 Hq. Apr. 27/18.</u>
<u>Robert W. Meloney</u>		ABSENT	<u>DS. at Inf. School of the Line (Technical Liaison Dept.), Ft Sill, Okla., since Mar. 18/18; SO #65 Hq. 27th Div. Mar. 6/18.</u>
<b>1st LIEUTENANTS</b>			
<u>JEROME B. SULLIVAN</u>		ABSENT	<u>DS. with Amer. Expeditionary Forces since Jan. 6/18; SO #6 Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 6/18.</u>
<u>Lewis H. LeBaun</u>		ABSENT	<u>DS. with Amer. Expeditionary Forces since Jan. 6/18; SO #8 Hq. 27th Div. Jan. 6/18.</u>
<u>Gordon Ireland</u>		ABSENT	<u>DS. with Amer. Expeditionary Forces since Apr. 28/18; Conditional Order #9 Hq. 27th Div.</u>
<b>2nd LIEUTENANT</b>			
<u>CHARLES A. GARR</u>		ABSENT	<u>Returned from 19 days leave Mar. 1/18; to 195 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18. In Camp Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 23 to Apr 13, 1918. On 21 days leave since Apr 13, 1918 Par 3 SO #96 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr. 10/18.</u>
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIANS</b>			
<u>Kane, Dominic A.</u>	<u>Feb. 25/18</u>	ABSENT	<u>1,200,894 On 7 days furlough since Apr. 26/18 Par 1 Sul #7 Hq 27th Div 1917.</u>
<u>Davern, Frank C.</u>	<u>Jul. 24/17</u>	ABSENT	<u>2,531,139 DS Nov. 29/17 to Mar. 15/18 at Camp Meade, Md., SO #115 Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17. On 10 days furlough since April 28/18 Par 1, Act #47 Hq 27th Div 1917</u>
<u>Denler, Philip H.</u>	<u>Feb. 19/15</u>		<u>1,200,895 DS at Campobello, S.D., Mar. 11 to Apr 26/18; Par 12 SO #68 Hq 27th Div Mar 9/18.</u>
<u>Wishart, Ronald S.</u>	<u>Nov. 6/14</u>		<u>1,199,405 DS Dec. 26/17 to Apr. 22/18 at</u>

			SOPTC Camp Samuel P. B. Morse, Tex., SO #141 Hq. 27th Div Dec 23/17.
1st CLASS SERGEANTS			
Woodle, George F.	June 22/16		1,200,896
Goold, Donald R.	June 25/17		1,200,897 Furlough 10 days fr Mar 20 to Apr 2/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
SERGEANTS			
Heart, Herbert L.	Jul. 18/17	ABSENT	1,200,900 Furlough 10 days fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917. Reduced at own request fr Sgt 1cl to Sgt by SO #40 Sn. Mar 30/18. DS since Apr 10, 1918, at Sig. Cns. School for Radio Mechan- ics, Camp Alfred Hall, Little Silver, NJ SO #94 Hq. Camp Edgeworth Apr 8/18.
Luble, Albert G.	Jul. 14/17		1,200,906 Reduced at own request fr Sgt 1 Cl to Sgt by SO #32 Sn. Mar. 8/18.
Moyst, Harold A.	Jul. 16/17		1,200,899 Reduced at own request fr Sgt 1cl to Sgt by SO #32 Sn. Mar. 8/18.
Dupold, Merrill R.	Jul. 16/17	ABSENT	1,200,901 Reduced at own request fr Sgt 1cl to Sgt by SO #32 Sn. Mar. 2/18. Fur- lough 10 days fr Mar 20 to Apr 2/18. Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917. DS since Apr 10/18 at Sig. Cns. School for Radio Mechan- ics, Camp Alfred Hall, Little Silver, NJ; SO #94 Hq. Camp Edgeworth Apr 8/18.
Wassler, John J.	Jul. 13/17		1,200,903
Becker, George E.	Jul. 14/17		1,200,904
Jest, William J.	May 21/17		1,200,905 Furlough 10 days Mar 5 to 14, 1918; Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Watkins, Walter E., Jr.	June 9/17		1,200,906
Franklin, Floyd J.	Mar. 20/16		1,200,910
Russell, Gregory A.	June 20/18		1,200,911
White, Truman L.	May 28/17		1,200,907
Kaubeck, Edward E.	June 1/17		1,200,902 Furlough 10 days Mar 5 to 14/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Sherman, John H.	Jul. 13/17		1,200,908 Furlough 10 days Mar 5 to 14/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p>
Hanns, Harold W.	Jul. 21/17		1,200,907 Furlough 10 days Mar 5 to 14/18. Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Harems, Leon H.	Nov. 11/14		1,200,912 Sk in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 27 to Apr 6/18.
Graban, David W.	Nov. 15/13		1,201,137
Briden, Merton H.	Mar 29/17		1,200,913
Carry, Francis A.	Jan. 14/17		1,200,914 DS at Campobello SC Mar 11 to Apr 26/18 Par 12 SC #68 Hq 27th Div Mar 9/18.
McKeen, Joseph S., Jr.	Sep. 3/17		1,200,915 Furlough 10 days Apr 4 to 13, 1918, Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Dempton, Patrick J.	Apr. 11/16		1,200,930 Aptd Sgt. fr Corp. by SO #32 Mar 3/18. Furlough 15 days Mar 15 to 29/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Arnoldi, Charles W.	Nov. 15/17		1,200,935 Aptd Sgt. fr Corp. by SO #15 Mar 2/18. Sk in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Apr 25/18.
CORPORALS			
Wardman, Raymond H.	Nov 25/17		1,200,916 DS at Campobello SC Mar 11 to Apr 26/18 Par 12 SC #68 Hq 27th Div Mar 9/18.
Flood, John J.	Nov 11/17		1,200,917
Vriens, Gerard	Nov 21/17		1,200,918 Furlough 10 days Mar 18 to 24/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Hallenbeck, Albert	Nov 23/17		1,200,919
Harlow, Kenneth H.	Nov 25/17		1,200,920 Sk in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Mar 21/18.
Greig, Conrad C.	Nov 25/17		1,200,921
Hegarty, Thomas A.	Nov 28/17		1,200,922 Furlough 10 days Apr 4 to 13, 1918, Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Seaman, Bryant W.	Nov 28/17		1,200,923 DS at Campobello SC Mar 11 to Apr 15/18; also Apr 24 to 26/18; Par 12 SC #68 Hq 27th Div Mar 9/18.

Walters, Jerome J.	June 1/17	absent	1,200,924 Furlough 10 days Mar 27, Apr 21/18 26/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Cronin, William L.	Jul. 19/17		1,200,925 Furlough Mar 5 to 14/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Griffin, Marvin C.	Jul. 28/17		1,200,926 Furlough 13 days fr Feb 23 to Mar 9/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
McLaughlin, Nelson E.	Nov. 19/15		1,200,927
Evers, Walter H.	May 21/17		1,200,926
Quinn, John S.	May 28/17		1,200,929
Kirby, Daniel W., Jr.	May 15/18		1,200,931 Furlough 2 days Feb 23 to Mar 1/18; also 13 days fr Apr 1 to 13/18; Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Vierow, John	Feb. 14/16		1,200,932 Furlough 10 days Mar 13 to 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Drega, Arthur W.	Feb 22/16		1,200,933
Sease, Edward	June 23/16		1,200,934 Furlough 10 days Mar 15 to 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Clusted, Arthur F.	June 28/17		1,200,935
Walden, Edward F.	Apr. 20/17		1,200,937
Hackett, Merle L.	June 28/16		1,200,939
Murphy, Percy J.	Mar 26/17		1,200,940
Johnson, Cecil H.	Oct 12/03	absent	Army Serial Number Not Known. 12 since Dec 22/17 at Fort Gill, Cal., Co 141 Hq 27th Div Dec 22/17.
McLean, John D.	June 1/16		1,200,945 Furlough 15 days Mar 5 to 19/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Walsh, Walter J.	May 25/17		1,200,941
Behlen, Hermann A. L.	May 28/17		1,200,942
Moran, Joseph A.	June 22/17		1,200,944 12 at Campobello SC Mar 11 to Apr 17/18; also Apr 24 to 26/18: Par 12 30. 268 Hq 27th Div Mar 9/18. Furlough 5 days Apr 19 to 23/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</p> <p>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS.</p> <p>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</p>
Cammann, James T.	Jul. 2/17		1,201,138 Ig at Campobello SQ Mar 11 to Apr 18/18; Par 12 SQ #68 Hq 27th Div Mar 9/18. Furlough 10 days Apr 20 to 29/18. Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Harrison, Kenneth R.	June 4/17		1,200,974 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #26. En Mar. 1/18.
Miller, Starr A.	Apr. 11/17	ABSENT	1,201,086 Aptd Corp fr Pvt by SQ #41 En. Apr 1/18. On 10 days furlough since Apr 26/18. Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Day, Robert B.	May 21/17		1,200,959 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #41 En. Apr. 1/18.
Adams, Lewis R.	May 25/17		1,200,951 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #41 En. Apr. 1/18.
Gore, Horace A.	May 25/17		1,200,971 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #41 En. Apr. 1/18.
Smith, Hartley G.	May 28/17		1,201,002 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #41 En. Apr. 1/18.
Streyers, John J.	May 28/17		1,201,006 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #41 En. Apr. 1/18.
McLoughlin, Joseph F.	June 18/17		1,200,987 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #41 En. Apr. 1/18.
Salzman, Elmer G.	June 18/17		1,200,987 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #41 En. Apr. 1/18.
Lougherty, John A.	Oct. 26/17		1,200,968 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl by SQ #41 En. Apr. 1/18.
Sinouves, Albert P.	June 1/17		1,200,723 Trans As Corp fr Corp Hq Det. this En by SQ #44 En Apr 9/18.
COOKS			
Saird, William J.	June 20/17		1,200,946 Furlough 7 days Mar 10 to 16/18. Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.

Harvey, Jesse L.	June 20/17		1,201,054 Aptd Cook fr Pvt by SO 136 Sn. Mar. 15/18.
Hickerson, Chester F.	May 25/17		1,200,991 Aptd Cook fr Pvt lcl by SO 137 Sn Mar 23/18.
Hockner, August	Mar. 7/16		1,201,131 Aptd Cook fr Pvt by SO 145 Sn. Apr. 11/18
1st CLASS PRIVATES			
Anderson, Howard J.	Apr 12/17		1,200,952 Furlough 10 days Feb 23 to Mar 4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Habcock, Lester L.	June 8/17		1,200,728 Prom. as Pvt lcl fr Pvt lcl Hq Let this in by SO 142 Sn. Mar. 8/18.
Bassford, Eugene R.	May 21/17		1,200,353 Returned from furlough Mar 5/18. Special Duty at Campobello, SC., Mar 23 to Apr 24/18.
Ball, Joseph V.	May 30/17		1,200,554 Furlough 10 days Mar 10 to 30/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Beal, George K.	June 29/17		1,201,025 Aptd Pvt lcl by SO 133 Sn. Mar. 5/18
Blessner, Joseph F.	Feb. 15/15		1,201,022 Furlough 12 days Apr 9 to 20/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917. Aptd Pvt lcl by SO 146 Sn. Apr. 11/18.
Barley, Benjamin L.	May 18/17		1,200,943 Reduced at own request fr Corp to Pvt lcl by SO 140 Sn. Apr. 11/18.
Sarpenter, Palmer L.	Apr. 22/16		1,200,953
Champagne, Charles J.	Apr. 10/17	<i>Cont</i>	1,200,956 Furlough 10 days <sup>under</sup> <i>1/18</i> Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Flagler, Donald D.	Mar. 23/14		1,200,957 Furlough 12 days Apr 14 to 26/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Bonson, Gerald T.	Mar. 30/17		1,201,033 Aptd Pvt lcl by SO 132 Sn. Mar. 5/18.
Crosby, Harry J.	Feb. 25/17		1,201,034 Aptd Pvt lcl by SO 131 Sn. Mar. 5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cook, Harry E.	Apr. 23/17		1,201,035 Aftd Pvt 1st by SC 233 En. Mar 5/18. SC in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 9 to 10/18.
Crawford, John	June 8/17		1,200,958 Furlough 10 days Apr 4 to 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
▷ Daniels, John V.	May 21/17		1,201,039 Aftd Pvt 1st by SC 233 En. Mar. 5/18. Sentenced to hard labor for 30 days and to forfeit 1/3 of pay for 11th period; SC Apr. 11/18.
DeVoe, Charles E., Jr.	May 12/17		1,200,960
DeMun, Edward P.	Apr. 27/17		1,200,961
Doubler, Charles F.	Jul. 23/17		SC in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth 1,200,962 SC Mar 23 to Apr 3/18.
Edbeck, Charles A.	May 28/17		1,200,963 SC in base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 11 to 30/18. Furlough 10 days Apr 2 to 11/18 Par. 1 Bul 47 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 6/18.
Edeholm, George H.	June 23/17		1,200,965 Furlough 10 days Mar 10 to 20/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
2 Fitzgerald, James	Apr. 29/17		1,201,047 Aftd Pvt 1st by SC 233 En. Mar. 5/18. Special Inty at Sanjose 23 Apr 22 to 27/18.
Freeman, Frank W.	June 1/17		1,200,966
Gasser, Carl P.	May 21/17		1,200,967
Gedney, Ward E.	May 26/17		1,200,968
Gore, Arthur K.	May 23/17		1,200,969
Gagnon, Raymond A.	June 23/16		1,200,970
Haight, Richard E.	May 19/16		1,200,972 Furlough 10 days Apr 4 to 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Healy, John E.	Apr. 9/17		1,200,973
Hawkins, Harry J.	Dec. 30/15		1,200,974
Kelly, Joseph P.	Sep. 27/15		1,200,975
Kennedy, Robert H.	May 23/17		1,200,977

Kresser, Carleton J.	Jul. 15/17		1,200,978 Furlough 10 days Mar 5 to 14/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Laidlaw, Ivan T.	Jul. 27/17		1,200,979
Lambert, Emerson B.	June 1/17		1,200,980
Lane, Wallace C.	May 4/17		1,200,981
Lavery, Charles V.	May 25/17		1,200,982 Furlough 10 days Mar 18 to 24/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Lee, Robert S.	June 12/16		1,200,983 Furlough 10 days Apr 12 to 20, 1918, Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917,
Lehmann, Gustav C.	Apr. 30/17		1,200,984
Lutesinger, Bertram C.	June 30/16		1,200,985 IS at Campobello SC Mar 11 to 26/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div Mar 5/18
McInnes, James J.	Jul. 14/17		1,200,986 Special Duty at Campobello SC Feb 9 to Mar 21/18; also Mar 23 to 28/18. Furlough 10 days Mar 30 to Apr 9/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
McDonley, Ernest J.	May 22/16		1,200,988
Meagher, Thomas F.	Oct. 9/15		1,200,989 Furlough 10 days Mar 25 to Apr 3/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Miller, John H.	May 25/17	ABSENT	1,200,990 on 10 days furlough since Apr 26/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Morgan, Abbott A.	Mar. 8/15		1,201,087 Apts Pvt led by SO 246 Sn. Apr. 13/18.
Mula, Frederick	May 9/16		1,201,090 Apts Pvt led by SO 246 Sn. Apr 13/18.
Post, William J.	Jul. 9/17		1,201,104 Furlough 10 days Apr 4 to 13/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917. Apts Pvt led by SO 246 Sn. Apr. 15/18.
Reilly, Edward C.	Dec. 4/14		1,200,993
Rappa, Henry	Nov. 22/15		1,201,107 Apts Pvt led by SO 235 Sn. Mar 5/18
Rhodes, Andrew B.	May 27/16		1,200,994 Furlough 10 days Mar 25 to Apr 8/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.

<b>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</b> (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	<b>WHEN ENLISTED.</b>	<b>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</b>	<b>REMARKS.</b> (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hiley, Patrick H.	Apr. 10/17		1,200,995
Ross, Carl S.	May 5/17		1,200,996
Searles, George H.	June 1/17		1,200,998 Furlough 10 days Feb 23 to Mar 4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Sherwood, Arthur W.	Jul. 26/17		1,200,999 Furlough 12 days Mar 25 to Apr 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Shope, George W.	May 26/17	ABSENT	1,201,000 Special Duty at Campobello SC Mar 21 to Apr 24/18. Furlough 10 days since Apr 26/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Shrader, Charles A.	May 28/17		1,201,001
Sid VA. William F.	May 2/18		1,201,105 APTD Pvt 1st cl by SO 328 Co. Mar 5/18. Furlough 12 days Apr 11 to 22/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Spencer, Charles D.	May 2/18		1,201,116 APTD Pvt 1st cl by SO 336 Co. Mar. 15/18. Furlough 10 days Mar 15 to 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Stanley, Donald G.	Mar 25/17		1,201,003
Stokes, Robert B.	May 28/17		1,201,004 Furlough 10 days Mar 5 to 14/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Story, Justin W.	Apr. 22/17		1,201,005 Furlough 10 days Feb 23 to Mar 4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Sweeney, William S.	Nov 16/17		1,201,118 APTD Pvt 1st cl by SO 338 Co. Mar. 5/18.
Tain, Alfred R.	May 28/17		1,201,008
Thomas, Frank H.	Nov 11/17		1,201,007 AS at Campobello SC Mar 15 to 29/18; VC 330 27th Div Mar 14/18. Furlough 10 days Apr 18 to 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Thomson, Albert V.	June 21/18		1,201,124 APTD Pvt 1st cl by SO 335 Co. Mar. 5/18.
Tompkins, Arthur L.	June 5/17		1,201,009 AS at Campobello SC Mar 15 to

		Apr 4/18 VO CSO 27th Div Mar 14/18. Furlough 10 days Apr 8 to 17/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Topping, Edward F.	June 12/16	1,201,010
Wilson, John H.	May 26/17	1,201,011 DS at Campobello SC Apr 13 to 26/18 VO CO Br.
Zeller, George A.	Aug. 23/17	1,201,012
PRIVATES		
Allen, Luther C.	May 29/17	1,201,013 Furlough 10 days Mar. 25 to Apr. 3d/18 Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917.
Armstrong, Edgar P.	Apr. 13/18	409,097 Assigned fr 27th Div. Ret Det Apr. 26/18, VO CG Apr. 26/18.
Arnold, Frank H.	Apr. 16/15	1,201,014
Atwell, Everett R.	July 12/17	1,201,015 Furlough 10 days Mar. 5 to 14/18, Par 1, Bul. 47, Hq 27th Div. 1917.
Babcock, Robert O.	June 11/17	1,201,016
Bailey, Howard J.	Mar. 23/18	405,338 Assigned fr 27th Div. Ret Det Apr. 26/18, VO CG Apr. 26/18.
Baker, Clarence L.	Apr. 22/17	1,201,017 DS at Campobello, S. C. Mar. 15 to Apr. 4/18; VO CSO 27th Div. Mar. 14/18.
Barr, Andrew	Sept. 1/17	1,201,018 Special Duty at Campobello, SC Apr. 24 to 29/18.
Best, Albert F.	June 15/17	1,201,019
Billington, Kingston H.	Apr. 16/17	1,201,020 Furlough 10 days Apr. 4 to 13/18 Par 1, Bulletin 47, Hq 27th Div. 1917.
Bisbano, Joseph	June 5/17	1,201,021
Brenna, Thomas E.	June 5/17	1,201,023
Bridges, Ralph E.	Nov. 16/17	1,201,024
Bryant, James R.	Apr. 30/17	1,201,026
Burger, Frederic L.	Dec. 13/17	1,201,027
Bush, Harold L.	Apr. 11/18	408,792 Assigned fr 27th Div Ret Det Apr. 26/18; VO CG Apr. 26/18.

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Button, Elmer F.	May 7/17		1,201,028 Special Duty at Campobello, SC Apr. 22 to 29/18.
Caldwell, Charles W.	Nov. 16/17		1,201,029 DS at Campobello, SC. Mar. 16 to Apr. 26/18; VO CSC 27th Div. Mar. 14/18.
Carpenter, Robert S.	Feb. 1/15		1,201,030 Parloagh 12 days Apr. 15 to 25/18; Par 1, Col. 47, Hq 27th Div 1917.
Casey, George F.	Nov. 18/17		1,201,031 Parloagh 10 days Apr 15 to 25, 1918, Par 1 Col 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Collins, James J.	May 26/17		1,201,032
Coonradt, Edward G.	Aug. 13/17	ABSENT	1,201,035 Parloagh 10 days Apr 24 to May 3/18 Par 1 Col 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Conison, Edwin J.	Aug. 20/17		1,201,037
Crawford, Arthur M.	Apr. 6/18		407,794 Assigned fr 27th Div Det Apr 25/18; VO CG Apr 26/18.
Daly, Edwin K.	Nov. 15/17		1,201,038
Dean, William F.	Apr 13/18		409,131 Assigned fr 27th Div Det Det Apr 25/18; VO CG Apr 26/18.
Didio, Daniel F.	May 25/17		1,201,040 Parloagh 10 days Mar 25 to Apr 3/18 Par 1 Col 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Dooling, Charles S.	June 27/17		1,201,041 DS At Campobello SC Mar 11 to Apr 26/18 Par 12 Co 438 Hq 27th Div Mar 9/18.
Downing, James J.	Apr. 30/17		1,201,042
Draake, Howard A.	Jul. 3/17		1,201,043
Dreunan, Langdon	Aug 25/17		1,200,946 Parloagh 12 days Mar 15 to 29/18 Par 1 Col 47 Hq 27th Div 1917. Reduced fr Cook to Pvt by CO, 25 Co, Apr. 11/18.
Elliott, Walter W.	June 8/17		1,201,044
Fenton, William J.	May 20/17		1,201,045 Parloagh 10 days Mar 25 to Apr

			4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917. as d. Campobello, SC, Apr 24 to 26/18 VO CG Br.
Fisher, Edward, Jr.	June 21/16	<i>Absent</i>	1,201,046 On 10 days furlough since Apr 26/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Hallam, Percy	Jul. 21/16		1,201,048
Gargan, Arthur H.	June 12/17		1,201,049
Green, Roland E.	Apr. 5/18		407,714 assigned fr 27th Div Pvt Det Apr 26/18 VO CG Apr 26/18.
Gross, John C.	Jul. 9/17		1,201,050 Furlough 10 days Apr 7 to 18/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Hallenbeck, Willard H.	Jul. 23/17		1,201,051 Furlough 10 days fr Feb 23 to Mar 4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Hamilton, John C.	Oct. 4/15		1,201,052 Returned fr furlough Mar 2/18.
Harder, Walter V.	Apr. 30/17		1,201,053
Harvey, Raymond E.	June 1, 17		1,201,057
Hara, Herbert J.	Apr. 30/17		1,201,055 Furlough 10 days Apr 5 to 14/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Hasbrouck, Henry M.	June 16/17		1,201,056
Hutton, Thomas	Sept. 23/17		1,201,058 Furlough 10 days Apr 9 to 18/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Hebert, Napoleon J.	May 1/17		1,201,059
Hennessey, Joseph A.	Oct. 24/17		1,201,060
Hemrod, John W.	Nov. 18/17		1,201,061 SK in case John Campobello SC Apr 2 to 27/18.
Hill, Floyd H.	June 5/16		1,201,062
Hilsinger, Elmer J.	Apr. 12/17		1,201,063 Furlough 10 days Apr 14 to 23/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Hines, James	July 17/17		122,973 Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Ammunition Train by Par 7 SC #70 Hq 27th Div Apr 11/18.
Hirth, John G.	July 3/17		1,221,786 Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Co. E 102nd Ammunition Train; SO #75 Hq 27th Div Mar 16/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Moran, Frank W.	June 9/17		1,201,064 Sr in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 8 to Apr 18/18.
Moyns, George D.	Sept. 25/17		1,201,065 Special Duty at Campobello SC Mar 28 to Apr 24/18.
Hoyt, John H.	Jan. 31/16		1,201,066
Muntley, Harry A.	May 12/17	Absent	1,201,067 SS at Campobello SC Mar 11 to Apr 24/18; Par 1 20 368 Hq 27th Div. Mar 9/18. On 12 days furlough since Apr 27/18, 1st 1st 47 Hq 27th Div.
Hurlburt, Harry J.	Apr. 13/17		1,201,068 Furlough 10 days Feb 23 to Mar 4/18 Par 1 20 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Jewell, Charles E.	June 26/16		1,201,069 Furlough 10 days Apr 4 to 13/18 Par 1 20 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Johnson, Henry G.	May 9/17		1,201,070 Furlough 10 days Mar 23 to Apr 3/18 Par 1 20 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Wahler, Charles P.	Mar. 26/18		405,385 Assigned fr 27th Div Oct Det Apr 26/18; VC CG Apr 26/18.
Kavanaugh, James H.	Nov. 14/17		1,201,072
Wilcullen, John F.	Jul. 30/17		1,201,073 Sr in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 6 to Mar 5/18. Furlough 10 days Mar 13 to 27/18 Par 1 20 47 Hq 27th Div Wadsworth Feb 6/18.
Kramer, Earl H.	May 17/17		1,201,074
Leaster, David H.	Apr. 9/18		409,322 Assigned fr 27th Div Oct Det Apr 26/18; VC CG Apr 26/18.
Lennon, James J.	Oct. 30/17		1,201,075 Furlough 10 days Feb 23 to Mar 4/18 Par 1 20 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Legier, Nicholas D.	Mar. 30/17		1,201,076 Furlough 10 days Apr 14 to 25/18 Par 1 20 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Lasater, William C.	Sept. 11/17	Absent	1,201,077 On 10 days furlough since Apr

		27/16 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Liotrot, Atherton F.	May 2/16	1,201,078
Locke, William	Dec. 19/16	1,201,079
Mahoney, Walter J.	Mar 27/18	405,952 Assigned fr 27th Div Ret. Det. Apr 26/18; VO CG Apr 26/18.
McEgan, Kenneth M.	Nov. 16/17	1,201,080
McCarty, James P.	Aug. 21/17	1,201,081 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 17 to 23/18.
McCloskey, William J., Jr.	Sep. 22/17	1,201,082
McGinniss, Carroll F.	Apr. 17/17	1,201,085 Furlough 10 days Mar 30 to Apr 8/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
McGinnis, Charles	Jul. 6/17	1,201,083
Miles, William C.	Feb. 5/17	1,201,084 Returned fr furlough Mar 12/18; Sk in B Hosp Camp Wadsworth Mar 13 to Apr 10
Morrice, George A.	Mar. 27/18	405,880 Assigned fr 27th Div 1st Det Apr 10/18 26/18 VO CG Apr 26/18.
Mortensen, Peter, Jr.	Apr. 19/17	1,201,088 Furlough 10 days Mar 15 to 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Morton, William C.	May 14/17	1,201,089 Furlough 10 days Mar 6 to 15/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Murphy, Thomas C.	June 9/17	1,201,091
Murray, Virgil A.	Apr. 14/17	1,201,092
Nickel, William C.	Mar. 5/17	1,201,093 Sentenced to confinement at hard labor for 30 days & forfeiture of 30 days pay by SC Mar 11/18. In confinement in Guard Tent Mar 11 to 26; paroled Mar 26/18 by Det. 255 Hq. 2nd. Returned to confinement to serve unexpired portion of 4 days of sentence Mar 30/18 YOCB.
Nickerson, Winford	Nov. 16/17	1,201,094
O'Brien, George F.	Apr. 9/17	1,201,095 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 11 to 18/18.
Ohlhorst, Hugo E.	Jan. 25/18	1,201,097
Passat, Frederick	Apr. 18/18	363,841 Assigned fr 27th Div Ret Det Apr 26/18; VO CG Apr 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Paul, George A.	Apr. 16/17		1,201,098
Patino, Joseph P., Jr.	May 28/17		1,201,099
Pattingill, Hayward E.	Apr. 12/17		1,201,100 DS at Campobello SC Mar 11 to Apr 25/18; Par 12 SO 268 Hq 27th Div Mar 9/18.
Pittman, Fred J.	Apr. 9/18		408,272 Assigned fr 27th Div Det Det Apr 26/18; VO CG Apr 26/18.
Pitt, Fred M.	Mar. 19/17		1,201,101
Pulver, Edward J.	June 3/17		1,201,105
Quattlebaum, Walter E.	Feb. 8/18		720,274 Joined fr Recruit Depot, Ft. Screven, Ga., Mar. 8/18; Let ACO WD 4th Ind. Pk. 27/18.
Reilly, Edward L.	Oct. 26/15		1,201,106 DS at Campobello SC Apr 22 to 26/18 VO CG En.
Reynolds, Ralph J.	May 29/17		1,201,108
Roche, Thomas S.	Apr. 10/18		408,479 Assigned fr 27th Div Det Det Apr 26/18; VO CG. Apr 26/18.
Russell, Francis C.	Jul. 17/17		1,201,109 Furlough 12 days Mar 30 to Apr 10/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Schless, Harold	June 30/17		1,201,110 Furlough 12 days Mar 22 to Mar 4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Sedner, Neal	June 21/16		1,201,111 Special Duty at Camp Wadsworth Rifle Range Mar 21 to Apr 26/18.
Serrad, Frank, Jr.	June 21/15		1,201,112 Furlough 15 days Mar 15 to 29/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Serrano, Harry	Apr. 10/18		408,533 Assigned fr 27th Div Det Det Apr 26/18; V.O.C.G. Apr 26/18.
Sharpe, Earle G.	June 22/16	Absent	1,201,113 On 10 days furlough since Apr. 25/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Shaw, Howard B.	Apr. 19/17		1,201,114

Shugs, William R.	Apr. 4/18		407,356 Assigned fr 27th Div Det Det Apr 26/18; VC CG Apr 26/18.
Schuhler, Albert A.	Apr. 4/18		2,671,354 Trans as Pvt in Pvt Co. B. 104th Machine Gun Bn. by SC 112 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18.
Smith, Edward F.	Apr. 19/18		565,276 Assigned fr 27th Div Det Det Apr 28/18; 2nd Ind Bg 27th Div Apr 28/18.
Smith, Edward M., Jr.	June 22/17		1,201,115
Smith, Harry G.	May 26/17		1,201,120
Swenson, Victor A.	Apr. 16/18		409,985 assigned fr 27th Div Det Det Apr 26/18; VC CG Apr 26/18.
Stewart, William F.	Feb. 22/18		1,201,117
Thompson, James P.	May 21/17	ABSENT	1,201,119 Special Duty at Camp Meigsworth Rifle Range Feb 9 to Mar 21/18. Fur- lough 10 days Mar 24/18 to Mar 3/18 Par 1 Sul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Tomlund, Harry V.	Jul. 12/17		1,201,122 Furlough 10 days Mar 15 to 24/18 Par 1 Sul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Travis, Ralph H.	Jan. 4/18		1,201,123
Trilling, Louis	Nov. 14/17		1,201,126
Trinkner, Edward F.	May 2/17		1,201,128 DS at Campobello Island 11 to Apr 4/18; VC CG 27th Div. Mar. 14/18.
Truesdell, Harry L.	Jul. 3/17		1,201,127
Truesdell, Glen A.	Mar. 27/17		1,201,129 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. B. 107th Inf. by SC 295 Hq 27th Div Apr 5/18.
Tucker, George C.	Apr. 13/17		1,201,128
Walker, William J.	Apr. 27/17		1,201,130
Westervelt, Edward	Apr. 9/18		408,247 Assigned fr 27th Div Det Det Apr 26/18; VC CG Apr 26/18.
Wulf, Louis E.	Oct. 5/13		1,201,133 Furlough 10 days Mar 5 to 14/18 Par 1 Sul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Yates, Alanson T. S.	May 25/17		1,201,134 SK IN BASE VC CG Camp Meigsworth SC Mar 13 to 21/18.

<b>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.</b> <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	<b>WHEN ENLISTED.</b>	<b>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</b>	<b>REMARKS.</b>
Youmans, Ward H.	May 23/16		1,201,135 Warlowd 10 days Mar 15 to 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Young, Charles E.	Apr 11/18		408,764 Assigned fr 27th Div Ret Det 1st 26/18; 70 CG Apr 26/18.
Young, Charles I.	Apr 23/17		1,201,136 Warlowd 10 days Mar 25 to Apr 3/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 1917.
Zelkendorf, Gustave J.O.	Apr 21/18		364,266 Trans. fr 2. D. 27th Div Apr 22/18.
Zelner, Arthur	Apr 21/18		364,262 Trans. fr 2. D. 27th Div Apr 23/18.
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
1st CLASS SERGEANTS			
Hall, Otto C.	June 22/17		1,195,334 18 Dec. 26/17 to Apr 19/18 at SORTC Camp Samuel W. Morse, Tex., SO 2141 Hq 27th Div. Dec. 22/17. Honorably discharged at Camp Samuel W. Morse, Tex., Apr. 19/18 being called to active duty as 2nd Lieut Sig R C per telegram AGO Apr 13/18; no AWOL; character, excellent.
Hamm, Lawrence A.	June 22/16		1,195,395 18 Dec. 26/17 to Apr. 19/18 at SORTC Camp Samuel W. Morse, Tex., SO 2141 Hq 27th Div 1917. Honorably disch. at Camp Samuel W. Morse, Tex., Apr. 19/18 being called to active duty as 2nd Lieut Sig R C per telegram AGO Apr 19/18; no AWOL; character, excellent.
Hilshusen, Charles E.	Mar. 18/15		1,195,404 18 Dec. 26/17 to Apr. 19/18 at SORTC Camp Samuel W. Morse, Tex., SO 2141 Hq 27th Div Dec. 22/17. Honorably discharged at Camp Samuel W. Morse, Tex., Apr. 19/18 being called to active duty as 2nd Lieut Sig R C per telegram AGO Apr 19/18; no AWOL; character, excellent.
Howler, John E.	Mar. 22/15		1,195,328 18 Dec. 26/17 to Apr. 19/18 at SORTC Camp Samuel W. Morse, Tex., SO 2141 Hq 27th Div Dec. 22/17. Honorably discharged at Camp Samuel W. Morse, Tex., Apr. 19/18 being called to active duty as 2nd Lieut Sig R C per telegram AGO Apr 19/18; no AWOL; character, excellent.
Herry, William H.	Dec. 15/16		1,195,391 18 Dec. 26 to Apr 19/18 at

		SORTC Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Tex., 30 1141 Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 22/17. Honorably discharged at Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Tex., Apr. 19/18. Being called to active duty as 2nd Lieut Sig Co per telegram 122 Apr 19/18; no AWOL; character, ex- cellent.
CORPORAL		
Hallock, George A.	Mar. 27/17 1,300,936	1,300,936 Disch. Mar. 13/18; 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Mar 12/18 on SCD. No AWOL; service honest & faithful; character, good.
COOK		
L'aine, Georges	Aug. 24/17 1,200,947	1,200,947. In base near Camp Bessworth SC Jan 24 to Mar 9/18. Disch Mar 12/18; 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Mar 9/18. no SCD; no AWOL; service honest & faithful; char- acter, very good.
PRIVATE		
O'Keefe, Daniel W.	Jul. 16/17 1,301,096	1,300,096 Disch Mar 13/18; 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div Mar 9/18 on SCD; no AWOL; ser- vice honest & faithful; character, very good.
1ST CLASS SERGEANT		
1st LIEUTENANTS		
Laurence J. Gorman		Temporarily assigned to duty with this Co. by SC #40 Sn. Mar. 30/18. In Com- mand of Company from noon, Sat., Mar. 30 to Apr 3/18. Two days IOA commencing Apr 20/18; SC #47. In Apr 19/18. Re- lieved fr duty with Co. by SC #48 Sn. Apr. 22/18. & assigned to Co. A this m.
Wotley, James C.		Temporarily attached by SC #44 Sn. Apr. 9/18. Formerly attached to Co. B this m. Relieved fr duty with Co. by SC #48 Sn. Apr. 22/18 & assigned to Co. B this m.
Clarence L. Wason		Temporarily attached by SC #44 Sn. Apr. 9/18. Formerly attached to Co. A this m. Relieved fr assignment to the 102nd Field Sig. Bn. & assigned to 102nd Grains & Military Police by Par. 8. SC #97 Hq 27th Div Apr 11/18.
1st CLASS SERGEANTS		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
DeWolf, Ellis E.	Mar. 4/13		1,225,240 IS Jan. 2 to Apr. 19/18 at OCS Camp Wadsworth; SO #2 Hq 27th Div Jan. 2/18. Trans. to 105th Field Artillery by Par 19 SO #104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18.
Andrews, Wilbur D.	Dec. 18/15		1,195,308 IS Dec. 26/17 to Mar. 23/18 at SORTC Camp Samuel F. B. Morse, Tex., SO #141 Hq 27th Div Jan. 22/17. Trans. fr. Sgt 1cl to Sgt 1cl Co. A this Bn. by SO #37 3rd. Mar. 23/18.
Cathcart, William G.	Apr. 22/16		1,225,239 IS Jan. 2 to Apr. 19/18 at OCS Camp Wadsworth SO #2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18. Trans. to 105th Field Artillery by Par 19 SO #104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Burrell, Paul E.	June 27/16		1,225,238 IS Jan. 5 to Apr. 19/18 at OCS Camp Wadsworth SO #2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18. Trans. to 105th Field Artillery by Par 19 SO #104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18.
SERGEANT			
Eagle, George L.	June 20/16		1,225,241 DS Jan 2 to Apr 19/18 at OCS Camp Wadsworth, S.C., SO #2 Hq 27th Div. Jan. 2/18. Trans. to 106th Field Artillery by Par 18 SO #104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18.
CORPORAL			
Lanchantin, Charles E.	June 6/16		1,225,242 DS Jan 5 to Apr 19/18 at OCS Camp Wadsworth, S.C., SO #2 Hq 27th Div. Jan. 2/18. Trans. to 105th Field Artillery by Par 18 SO #104 Hq 27th Div Apr. 19/18.
COOK			
Hoffman, Carl J.	Apr. 23/17		1,200,968 Trans. to Hq. Det. this B. by SO #32 Bn. Mar. 2/18.
HORSESHOE			
Smith, John F.	June 18/17		1,200,950 IS at Mountain Depot, 307 Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Mar. 15 to Apr 16/18 SO #72 Hq 27th Div Mar 15/18. Trans. to Veterinary Corps, U.S., & assigned to Mobile Veterinary Section #105 by SO #101 Hq 27th Div. Apr. 16/18.

1st CLASS PRIVATES

Plummer, Robert E.

Jul. 20/17

1,201,202 Adtd Pvt 1cl by SO #33 En. Mar. 5/18. Furlough 10 days Apr 12 to 24/18 Par 1 Jul 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Trans. to Hq. Troop 27th Div Apr 25/18 by Par 15 SO #106 Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 25/18.

Rann, Thomas

Jul. 31/17

1,200,992 Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth. Feb 14 to Mar 23/18. Trans to Med. Dept. NA assigned to Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth by SO #83 Camp Wadsworth Mar 26/18.

PRIVATES

Maht, Charles T.

Apr. 10/15

1,201,071 Returned fr confinement Mar 13/18. Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth Mar 13 to date of trans. Trans. to H.D. No. 1 assigned to Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth by SO #83 Camp Wadsworth Mar 26/18.

Polsky, Abraham

Jul. 4/17

1,201,103 Trans to Co. F. 102nd Military Police by SO #84 Hq. 27th Div. Mar 27/18.

Tierney, Joseph A.

Apr. 23/17

1,201,121 Trans to Co. F this En. by SO #28 En. Mar 1/18.

Wood, John E.

May 8/17

1,201,132 Paroled fr confinement Mar 26/18 by Memo. #65 Hq. this En. Trans. to Co. F. 102nd Ammunition Train by Par 17 SO #103 Hq. 27th Div Apr 18/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. A. R.

DATE: April 30th, 1918.

*George E. Schenk*

Captain, Signal Corps, U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note #4, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined

MILITARY APPEARANCE: *this muster roll*

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

*W. C. S. S.*  
Major, Signal Corps, U.S.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

\*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

**SPACER**

**SPACER**

~~Regular Army~~ \* National Army \* Enlisted Reserve Corps  
\* National Guard, ~~of~~ *United States*  
\*Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of *Company C*  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the *122nd Field Signal Bn*  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at *American C. F.*  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

*April 30th*, 191*8*  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on *June 30th*, 191*8*  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given, in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
Ed. Apr. 12-17-20,000

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 197), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted," par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll

for — 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, war number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which acquitted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, may be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1903-1916.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—1. Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted: the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. 2. If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. 3. If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. 4. If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the name and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost of other similar duty under Section II, C. O., 45, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The usual dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle slot an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 42-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, gumme will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a blank record of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the ends on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Company C of the 102nd Field Signal Battalion

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
Robert W. Maloney			Returned from DS at Infantry School of the Line (Technical Liaison Dept.) Ft. Sill, Okla., U.S.A., May 9/18.
<b>1st LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Jerome B. Sullivan		ABSENT	DS with American E.F. since Jan. 6/18, SO #6, Hq. 27th Div., Jan. 6/18.
Lewis H. DeBaun		ABSENT	DS with American E.F. since Jan. 6/18, SO #6, Hq. 27th Div., Jan. 6/18.
Gordon Ireland		ABSENT	DS with American E. F. since Apr. 28/18, Confidential Order #9, Hq. 27th Div. 1918.
Floyd P. Whitmore			Assigned to the 102nd Field Sig. Bn. per Par. 8, SO #51 Hq. II Corps, Amer. E.F. June 4/18; restd. June 8/18 and assigned to Co. C.
<b>2nd LIEUTENANT</b>			
Sherman A. Geer			Returned from 21 day Sick Leave May 5/18.
<b>MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIANS</b>			
Kane, Dominic A.	Feb. 25/15		1200894 Returned from 7 days furlough May 4/18.
Dannler, Philip H.	Feb. 19/15		1200895 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2-7/18; VO Bn. Commander.
Wishart, Ronald S.	Nov. 6/14		1195405 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2-4/18; VO Bn. Commander.
<b>FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS</b>			
Woodle, George F.	June 22/16		1200896
Goold, Donald B.	June 25/17		1200897
Becker, George F.	July 14/17		1200904 Aptd. Sgt. 1 Cl. fr Sgt. by SO #55 Bn. June 16/18.

✓ Hoskins, Floyd J.	Mar. 20/16	1200910 Aptd. Sgt. 1 Cl. fr Sgt. by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
✓ Neubeck, Edward G.	June 1/17	1200902 Aptd. Sgt. 1 Cl. fr Sgt. by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
✓ Sherman, John H.	July 15/17	1200908 Aptd. Sgt. 1 Cl. fr Sgt. by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
✓ Compton, Patrick J.	Aug. 11/16	1200930 Aptd. Sgt. 1 Cl. fr Sgt. by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
SERGEANTS		
✓ Heart, Herbert L.	July 18/17	1200900 Returned from D.S. at Signal Corps School for Radio Mechanics, Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N.J., May 12/18.
✓ Hoyt, Harold A.	July 16/17	1200899
✓ Lupold, Merrill B.	July 18/17	1200901 Returned from DS. at Signal Corps School for Radio Mechanics, Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N.J., May 12/18.
✓ Graham, David W.	Nov. 15/15	1201137
✓ Healis, John J.	July 15/17	1200903
✓ Purcell, Gregory A.	June 20/16	1200911
✓ Jost, William J.	May 21/17	1200905
✓ Watkins, Walter E., Jr.	June 8/17	1200906
✓ White, Truman L.	May 28/17	1200909 DS at Camp Hill, Newport News, VA. U.S.A., May 9th to 11th/18; VO Bn. Commander.
✓ Hanna, Harold W.	July 21/17	1200907
✓ Brush, Merton W.	Mar. 20/17	1200913
✓ Camp, Francis A.	June 15/17	1200914 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2 to 7/18; VO Bn. Commander.
✓ McKean, Josiah S., Jr.	Sept. 3/17	1200916
✓ Armandi, Charles W.	Feb. 15/17	1200935 Returned fr Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., U.S.A., May 4/18.
✓ Taylor, Kenneth E.	May 25/17	1200920 On 2 days furlough May 7 and 8/18; A.R. 106 and Par. 1, Bal. 47, Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Aptd. Sgt. fr Corp. by SO #56 Bn. June 16/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sesman, Bryant W.	May 28/17	ABSENT	1200923 Aptd. Sgt fr Corp by SO #56 Bn. June 16/18. Absent sick since June 23/18; admitted to 48th Field Ambulance (British) and evacuated to Casual Clearing Station; admitted to #9 (Lakeside, USA) Gen. Hosp. BEF June 24/18.
Walters, Jerome J.	June 1/17		1200924 Aptd. Sgt fr Corp by SO #56 Bn. June 16/18.
Griffin, Marvin C.	July 28/17		1200926 Aptd. Sgt fr Corp. by SO #56 Bn. June 16/18.
Walsh, Walter J.	May 25/17	ABSENT	1200941 Sptd. Sgt fr Corp by SO #56 Bn. June 16/18. Absent sick since June 23/18; admitted to 48th Field Ambulance (British) and evacuated to Casual Clearing Station; admitted to #9 (Lakeside, USA) Gen. Hosp. BEF June 24/18.
Miller, Starr A.	Apr. 11/17		1201086 Returned from ten days furlough May 5/18. Aptd. Sgt fr Corp by SO #56 Bn. June 16/18.
Day, Robert B.	May 21/17		1200959 Aptd. Sgt fr Corp by SO #56 Bn. June 16/18.
Adams, Lewis R.	May 25/17		1200951 Aptd. sgt fr Corp by SO #56 Bn. June 16/18.
Dougherty, John A.	Oct. 26/17		1200963 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; AR 106 and communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18. Aptd. Sgt fr Corp. by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
Lane, Wallace G.	May 4/17		1200981 Aptd. Sgt fr Pvt. 1 Cl. by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
CORPORALS			
Vierow, John	Feb. 14/16		1200932
Kirby, Samuel W., Jr.	May 15/15		1200931
Murphy, Percy J.	Mar. 26/17		1200940
Wordemann, Raymond L.	May 25/17		1200916
Crege, Arthur V.	Feb. 22/16		1200933 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; AR 106 and communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18

- Flood, John J.	May 11/17	1200917
- Vriens, Gerard	May 21/17	1200918
- Hallenbeck, Hubert	May 23/17	1200919
- Brelby, Conrad O.	May 25/17	1200921
- Hegarty, Thomas A.	May 28/17	1200922
- Cronin, William D.	July 19/17	1200925
- McLaughlin, Nelson E.	Nov. 19/15	1200927 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18 ; AR 106 and communication fr Hq. 27th Div., Apr. 27/18.
- Evers, Walter H.	May 21/17	1200928
- Cunnison, John S.	May 28/17	1200929
- Geasa, Edward	June 23/16	1200934
- Walden, Edward F.	Aug. 20/17	1200937
- Olmsted, Arthur F.	June 28/17	1200938
- Gineuves, Albert P.	June 1/17	1200723
- Hackett, Merle L.	June 28/16	1200939 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; AR 106 and communication fr Hq. 27th Div., Apr. 27/18.
- McCann, John D.	June 1/16	1200945
- Behlen, Hermann A.L.	May 28/17	1200942
- Moran, Joseph A.	June 22/17	1200944 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2 to 7/18; VO En. Commander.
- Cammann, James P.	July 2/17	1201138 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2 to 7/18; VO En. Commander.
- Hankinson, Kenneth R.	June 4/17	1200974
- Gore, Herace A.	May 25/17	1200971 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2 to 7/18; VO En. Commander.
- Smith, Hartley G.	May 28/17	1201002
- Strevor, John J.	May 28/17	1201006
- McLaughlin, Joseph E.	June 18/17	1200987
- Salzman, Eimer C.	June 18/17	1200997
- Doubler, Charles F.	July 25/17	1200962 Aptd corp fr Pvt. 1 cl. by SO #51 En., May 1/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
— Meagher, Thomas F.	Oct. 9/13		1200989 Aptd. Corp fr Pvt. 1 Cl. by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
— Kelly, Edward C.	Dec. 4/14		1200993 Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
— Hamilton, John C.	Oct. 4/15		1201052 Aptd. Corp fr Pvt by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
— Rhodes, Andrew B.	May 27/16		1200994 Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
— Story, Austin W.	Apr. 22/17		1201005 Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
— Gasser, Carl P.	May 21/17		1200967 Aptd. Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
— Fenton, William J.	May 28/17		1201045 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2 to 7/18; VO Bn. Commander. Aptd Corp fr Pvt by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
— McInnes, James J.	July 14/17		1200986 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl by SO #56 Bn., June 16/18.
COOKS			
— Baird, William J.	June 30/17		1200946
— Harvey, Jesse A.	June 20/17		1201054
— Nickerson, Chester F.	May 25/17		1200991
— Woerner, August	Mar. 7/16		1201131
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
— Anderson, Howard J.	Apr. 12/17		1200952
— Babcock, Lester L.	June 8/17		1200728
— Bassford, Eugene E.	May 21/17		1200953
— Bell, Joseph V.	May 25/17		1200954 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2 to 7/18; VO Bn. Commander.
— Best, George M.	June 23/17		1201025

- Blessar, Joseph F.	Feb. 15/15		1201022
- Carley, Benjamin L.	May 28/17		1200943
- Carpenter, Delmer D.	Apr. 22/16	ABSENT	1200955 Absent Sick since June 16/18; admitted to Casual Clearing Stat. #49 (Br.)
- Champagne, Charles J.	Apr. 10/17		1200956 Returned fr 14 days furlough May 8/18.
- Clayton, Donald B.	Nov. 23/14		1200957
- Condon, Gerald T.	Mar. 30/17		1201033
- Coogan, Harry J.	July 25/17		1201034 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; AR 106 and communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
- Cook, Harry E.	Apr. 23/17		1201035
- Crawford, John	June 8/14		1200958
- Daniels, John V.	May 21/17		1201039
- DeNyse, Charles R., Jr.	May 19/17		1200960
- DeRun, Howard P.	Apr. 17/11		1200961
- Ebbecke, Charles A.	May 28/17		1200964
- Edenholm, George H.	June 29/17		1200965
- Fitzgerald, James	Aug. 29/17		1201047
- Freeman, Frank W.	June 4/17		1200966
- Gedney, Ward B.	May 28/17		1200968
- Gore, Arthur K.	May 25/17		1200969
- Hagen, Raymond A.	June 23/16		1200970
- Haight, Richard N., Jr.	May 19/16		1200972
- Haley, John F.	Apr. 9/17		1200973 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; AR 106 and communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
- Hawkins, Harry J.	Dec. 20/15		1200975
- Kelly, Joseph P.	Sept. 27/15		1200976
- Kennedy, Robert H.	May 25/17		1200977
- Kresser, Carleton J.	July 15/17		1200978
- Laidlaw, Ivan T.	July 27/17		1200979 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; AR 106 and communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lambert, Emerson B.	June 1/17	1200980	
Lavery, Charles V.	May 25/17	1200982	
Lee, Robert S.	June 19/16	1200983	
Lehmann, Gustav C.	Apr. 20/17	1200984	
McSorley, Ernest J.	May 22/16	1200988	
Miller, John H.	May 25/17	1200990	Returned fr 10 days furlough May 5/18
Morgan, Abbott A.	Mar. 8/15	1201087	
Muls, Frederick	May 9/16	1201090	
Post, William J.	July 9/17	1201104	
Reppa, Henry	Nov. 22/15	1201107	DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A., May 2 to 7/18; VO Bn. Commander
Riley, Patrick M.	Apr. 10/17	1200995	
Schlamp, Harold	June 30/17	1201110	Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt 1st Co. B, 104th M. G. Bn. by SO #142 Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 23/17. Restored to rank of Pvt 1st as of date of trans. by 1st Ind. Hq 102nd Field Sig. Bn. on communication from C. O. Co. dated May 6/18.
Searles, George H.	June 1/17	1200998	
Sherwood, Arthur W.	July 26/17	1200999	
Shope, George W.	May 26/17	1201000	Returned fr 10 day furlough May 5/18
Shrader, Charles A.	May 28/17	1201001	
Smith, William F.	May 2/16	1201125	
Spencer, Charles D.	May 2/16	1201116	
Stanley, Donald G.	Mar. 26/17	1201003	
Stokes, Robert B.	May 28/17	1201004	
Sweeney, William S.	Nov. 18/17	1201118	
Thain, Alfred H.	May 28/17	1201008	

Thomas, Frank B.	Nov. 11/17	1201007
Thomson, Albert V.	June 21/16	1201124 On 8 days furlough May 1 to 8/18; A.R. 106 & communication fr Hq 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Tompkins, Arthur D.	June 5/17	1201009
Topping, Edward F.	June 19/16	1201010
Wilson, John M.	May 28/17	1201011 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A.. May 2 to 7/18; VO En. Commander.
PRIVATES		
Allen, Luther C.	May 29/17	1201013
Arnold, Frank H.	Apr. 18/16	1201014
Atwell, Everett H.	July 12/17	1201015
Babcock, Robert O.	June 11/17	1201016
Bailey, Howard J.	Mar. 23/18	405338
Baker, Clarence W.	Apr. 22/17	1201017 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R. 106 & communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Barr, Andrew	Sept. 1/17	1201018
Best, Albert K.	June 15/17	1201019 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R. 106 & communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Billington, Kingdon H.	Apr. 16/17	1201020
Bisbano, Joseph	June 5/17	1201021 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R. 106 & communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Bremser, Thomas E.	June 5/17	1201023
Bryant, James R.	Apr. 30/17	1201026
Burger, Frederic L.	Dec. 13/17	1201027
Bush, Harold D.	Apr. 11/18	408792
Button, Elmer F.	May 7/17	1201028
Caldwell, Charles W.	Nov. 16/17	1201029 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R. 106 & communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Carpenter, Robert S.	Feb. 1/15	1201030
Cass, George J.	Nov. 18/17	1201081

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company in which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Collins, James J.	May 28/17		1201032 On 9 days furlough May 1 to 9/18; A.R. 106 & communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Coenradt, Edward G.	July 13/17		1201056 Returned fr 10 days furlough May 3/18.
Coulson, Edwin J.	Aug. 20/17		1201037
Crawford, Arthur M.	Apr. 6/18		407794
Crawford, William D.	July 19/17	ABSENT	1221005 Trans. fr 102nd Trench Mortar Battery by Par. 11, SO #116 Hq. 27th Div. May 2/18. Absent Sk since June 17/18 at #16 (Philadelphia) General Hosp.
Daly, Edwin K.	Nov. 16/17		1201038
Dean, William F.	Apr. 13/18		409131
Didie, Daniel F.	May 25/17		1201040
Doeling, Charles F.	June 27/17		1201041 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A. May 2 to 7/18; Vo Bn. Commander.
Downing, James J.	Apr. 30/17		1201042
Draper, Howard B.	July 5/17		1201043
Drennon, Langdon	May 23/17		1200948
Elliott, Walter W.	June 5/17		1201044
Fisher, Edward, Jr.	June 21/16		1201046
Gallup, Percy	July 21/16		1201048
Gargan, Arthur H.	June 12/17		1201049 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A., May 2 to 7/18; Vo Bn. Commander.
Green, Leland E.	Apr. 5/18		407714
Gross, John C.	July 9/17		1201050
Hallenbeck, Willard R.	July 23/17		1201051
Harder, Walter F.	Apr. 30/17		1201053 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R. 106 & communication fr Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Harvey, Raymond W.	June 1/17		1201057
Harz, Herbert J.	Apr. 30/17		1201055

Hasbrouck, Henry H.	June 18/17	1201056
Hatton, Thomas	Sept. 23/17	1201058
Hennessey, Joseph A.	Oct. 24/17	1201060 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R.106 & communication fr Hq 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Henwood, John M.	Nov. 18/17	1201061 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R.106 & communication fr Hq 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Hill, Floyd M.	June 5/16	1201062
Hilsinger, Elmer J.	Apr. 12/17	1201063
Hines, James	July 17/17	122973
Hirth, John G.	July 3/17	1221786
Horan, Frank T.	June 9/17	1201064
Hottendorf, Gustave J.O.	Apr. 21/18	364266
Hoyna, George D.	Sept. 25/17	1201065
Hoyt, John H.	Jan. 31/16	1201066
Huntley, Harry A.	May 12/17	1201067 Returned from 11 days furlough May 7/18
Jewell, Charles T.	June 26/16	1201069
Johnson, Henry G.	May 9/17	1201070
Kahler, Charles P.	Mar. 26/18	405685
Kammer, Arthur	Apr. 21/18	364282
Kavanagh, James C.	Nov. 14/17	1201072
Kilcullen, John F.	July 30/17	1201073
Knier, Earl W.	May 17/17	1201074
Lesson, James A.	Oct. 30/17	1201075
Lepir, Nicholas D.	Mar. 30/17	1201076
Leaster, William C.	Sept. 11/17	ABSENT 1201077 Absent Sk since June 13/18; ad- mitted to Casual Clearing Station #49(Br.) & to 14th Ambulance Train June 14/18.
Liptrot, Atherton P.	May 6/16	1201078
Locke, William	Dec. 19/16	1201079
Mahoney, Walter J.	Mar. 27/18	405954

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McCann, Kenneth M.	Nov. 16/17		1201080 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R.106 & communication fr Hq 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
McCarty, James P.	Aug. 21/17		1201081
McCloskey, William J., Jr.	Sept. 22/17		1201082
McGinniss, Carroll F.	Apr. 17/17		1201085
McGinnis, Charles	July 6/17		1201083
Miles, William C.	Feb. 5/17		1201084
Morrice, George A.	Mar. 27/18		405880
Mortensen, Peter, Jr.	Apr. 19/17		1201088
Norton, William C.	May 14/17		1201089
Murphy, Thomas C.	June 9/17		1201091 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R.106 & communication fr Hq 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Murray, Virgil A.	Apr. 14/17		1201092
Nickel, William C.	Mar. 5/17		1201093
Nickerson, Winford	Nov. 16/17		1201094 On 7 days furlough May 1 to 7/18; A.R.106 & communication fr Hq 27th Div. Apr. 27/18.
Ohlhorst, Hugo E.	Jan. 23/18		1201097
Passet, Frederick	Apr. 18/18		363841
Paul, George A.	Apr. 16/17		1201098
Petinto, Joseph P., Jr.	May 28/17		1201099
Pettingill, Hayward E.	Apr. 12/17		1201100 DS at Campobello, S.C., U.S.A., May 2 to 7/18; VO Bn. Commander.
Pilkington, Fred B.	Apr. 9/18		408272
Pitt, Fred M.	Mar. 19/17	ABSENT	1201101 DS at XIXth Corps (B.E.F.) School for Cooks, Pant Remy, France; SO #175 Hq 27th Div. A.E.F. June 25/18 since June 25/18.
Pulver, Edward J.	June 3/17-		1201105
Quattlebaum, Walter E.	Feb. 8/18		720274

- Reilly, Edward L.	Oct. 26/18	ABSENT	1201106 DS since June 25/18 at XIXth Corps (B.E.F.) School for Cooks, Pont Remy, France: SO #175 Hq 27th Div. A.E.F. June 25/18.
- Reynolds, Frank J.	May 28/17		1201108
- Roche, Thomas G.	Apr. 19/18		408479
- Russell, Francis G.	July 17/17		1201109
- Schuhler, Albert A.	Apr. 4/18		2671854
- Sedner, Neal	June 21/16		1201111
- Semrad, Frank, Jr.	June 21/15		1201112
- Sermans, Harry	Apr. 19/18		408533
- Sharpe, Earle G.	June 22/16		1201113 Returned fr 10 days furlough May 5/18
- Shaw, Howard H.	Apr. 19/17		1201114
- Shugg, William R.	Apr. 14/18		407356
- Smith, Edward F.	Apr. 19/18		363976
- Smith, Edward M., Jr.	June 25/17		1201115
- Smith, Harry G.	May 28/17		1201120
- Swenson, Victor A.	Apr. 18/18		409983
- Stewart, William W.	Feb. 22/15		1201117
- Thompson, James P.	May 21/17		1201119 Returned fr 10 days furlough May 3/18.
- Tomlund, Harry V.	July 12/17		1201122
- Travis, Ralph M.	Jan. 4/18		1201123
- Trilling, Louis	Nov. 14/17		1201126
- Trinkner, Edward F.	May 2/17		1201128
- Trudson, Harry L.	July 3/17		1201127
- Truesdell, Glen A.	Mar. 27/17		1212492
- Tucker, George C.	Apr. 18/17		1201129
- Walker, William J.	Aug. 27/17	ABSENT	1201130 DS since June 25/18 at XIXth Corps (B.E.F.) School for Cooks, Pont Remy, France: SO #175 Hq 27th Div. A.E.F. June 25/18

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and absent except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Westervelt, Edward	Apr. 9/18		408247
Wulf, Louis B.	Oct. 3/18		1201133
Yates, Alanson T.S.	May 25/17		1201134
Youmans, Ward H.	May 23/16		1201135
Young, Charles H.	Apr. 11/18		408764
Young, Charles L.	Apr. 23/17		1201136
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN			
Davern, Frank C.	July 24/17		2531139 Honorably discharged as of Apr. 29/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., U.S.A., in accordance with Par. 38, SO #115, Hq. 27th Div. May 1/18, having accepted commission as 2nd Lieut., N.G. Apr. 30/18, Character, "Excellent."
PRIVATE			
Lazare, David M.	Apr. 9/18		408322 Discharged May 3/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., U.S.A., because of fraudulent enlistment; Par 13 SO #116, Hq. 27th Div. May 2/18. Character, "Good"
TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAIN			
George E. Schenk			Relieved fr duty with and command of Co. C and transferred to Co. B this Bn. by SO #53 Bn. May 9/18.
SERGEANTS			
Duble, Albert G.	July 14/17		1200898 Trans. to Casual Det., Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., U.S.A.; VO Comdg. Gen. Port of Embarkation, May 17/18.
Marens, Leon M.	Nov. 11/14		1200912 Trans. to Inf. unassigned, Casual Det. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., U.S.A., May 1/18; Par. 3 SO #113 Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.

## CORPORAL

Johnson, Cecil H.

Oct. 12/03

Army Serial No. not known. Trans. to Casual Det., Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.; VO Comdg Gen. Port of Embarkation May 17/18.

## FIRST CLASS PRIVATES

Lutesinger, Bertram C.

June 20/16

1200985 Trans. to Casual Det., Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., U.S.A.; VO Comdg Gen. Port of Embarkation May 17, 1918.

Ross, Carl S.

May 5/17

1200996 Trans. to 27th Div. Salvage Squad June 16/18 per SO #165 Hq. 27th Div. June 14/18.

Zeller, George A.

Aug. 23/17

1201012 Trans. to Casual Det., Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.; VO Comdg Gen. Port of Embarkation, May 17/18.

## PRIVATES

Armstrong, Edgar P.

Apr. 13/18

409097 Trans. to Casual Det., Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.; VO Comdg Gen. Port of Embarkation, May 17/18.

Bridges, Ralph E.

Nov. 16/17

1201024 Trans. to Casual Det., Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.; VO Comdg Gen. Port of Embarkation, May 17/18.

Hebert, Napoleon J.

May 1/17

1201059 Trans. to Inf. unassigned, Casual Det., 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., U.S.A., May 1/18; Par 3 SO #113 Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.

Hurlburt, Harry J.

Apr. 12/17

1201068 Trans. to Casual Det., Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va.; VO Comdg Gen. Port of Embarkation, May 17/18.

O'Brien, George F.

Apr. 9/17

1201095 Trans. to Inf. unassigned, Casual Det., 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., U.S.A., May 1/18; Par 3 SO #113 Hq. 27th Div. Apr. 29/18.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Murphy (1201091) Thomas C.	Signal Corps N. G.	
Murray (1201092) Virgil A.	Private	
Nealis (1200903) John J.	Private	
Neubeck (1200902) Edward G.	Sergeant	
Nickel (1201093) William C.	Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Nickerson (1200991) Chester F.	Private	
Nickerson (1201094) Winford	Cook	
Ohlhorst (1201097) Hugo E.	Private	
Olmsted (1200938) Arthur F.	Private	
Passet (363841) Frederick	Corporal	
	Private	Co. B II Corps Provisional Replacement Bn., for physical examination.
Paul (1201098) George A.	Private	
Petinto (1201099) Joseph P.	Private	
Pettingill (1201100) Hayward E.	Private	Detached Service at Division Signal School (student).
Pilkington (408272) Fred B.	Private	Detached Service at Division Signal School (student).
Pitt (1201101) Fred M.	Private	
Post (1201104) William J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Pulver (1201105) Edward J.	Private	
Purcell (1200911) Gregory A.	Sergeant	
Quattlebaum (720274) Walter E.	Private	
Reilly (1200993) Edward C.	Corporal	
Reilly (1201106) Edward L.	Private	
Reppa (1201107) Henry	Pvt. 1 Co.	
Reynolds (1201108) Ralph J.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Rhodes (1200994) Andrew B.	Corporal	Detached service at Division Signal School (instructor).
Riley (1200995) Patrick M.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Roche (408479) Thomas G.	Private	
Russell (1201109) Francis C.	Private	
Salzman (1200987) Elmer C.	Corporal	
Schlamp (1201110) Harold	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Schuhler (2671854) Albert A.	Private	
Seaman (1200923) Bryant W.	Sergeant	
Searles (1200998) George H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Sedner (1201111) Neal	Private	
Senrad (1201112) Frank, Jr.	Private	
Sermans (408633) Harry	Private	
Sharpe (1201113) Earle G.	Private	
Shaw (1201114) Howard R.	Private	
Sherman (1200909) John H.	Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Sherwood (1200999) Arthur W.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Shope (1201000) George W.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Shrader (1201001) Charles A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Shugg (407336) William E.	Private	
Smith (363976) Edward F.	Private	
Smith (1201115) Edward M., Jr.	Private	
Smith (1201120) Harry G.	Private	
Smith (1201002) Hartley G.	Corporal	
Smith (1201125) William F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Spencer (1201116) Charles D.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Stanley (1201003) Donald G.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Stewart (1201117) William W.	Private	Detached Service at Division Signal School (student).
Stokes (1201004) Robert B.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Story (1201005) Austin W.	Corporal	
Strever (1201006) John J.	Corporal	
Sweeney (1201118) William S.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Swenson (409983) Victor A.	Private	Detached Service at Division Signal School (student).
Taylor (1200920) Kenneth E.	Sergeant	
Thein (1201008) Alfred R.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Thomas (1201007) Frank B.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Thompson (1201119) James P.	Private	
Thomson (1201124) Albert V.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Tompkins (1201009) Arthur D.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Topping (1201010) Edward F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Tornlund (1201122) Harry V.	Private	
Travis (1201123) Ralph M.	Private	
Trilling (1201126) Louis	Private	
Trinkner (1201128) Edward F.	Private	
Truedson (1201127) Harry L.	Private	
Truesdell (1212492) Glen A.	Private	
Tucker (1201129) George C.	Private	
Vierow (1200923) John	Corporal	Student at School of Gas Defence, Merckechum. (Detached service).
Vriens (1200918) Gerard	Corporal	
Walden (1200937) Edward F.	Corporal	
Walker (1201130) William J.	Private	
Walters (1200914) Jerome J.	Sergeant	
Watkins (1200906) Walter E.	Sergeant	
Westervelt (408247) Edward	Private	Detached Service at Division Signal School (student).
White (1200909) Truman L.	Sergeant	
Wilson (1201011) John M.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Wishart (1195405) Ronald S.	M.S.E.	
Woerner (1201131) August	Cook	
Woodle (1200896) George F.	Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Wordemann (1200916) Raymond L.	Corporal	
Wulf (1201133) Louis B.	Private	
Yates (1201134) Alanson T.S.	Private	
Youmans (1201135) Ward B.	Private	
Young (408764) Charles H.	Private	Detached Service at Division Signal School (student).
Young (1201136) Charles L.	Private	Detached Service at Division Signal School (student).

## MONTHLY ROSTER

of  
(Company or Detachment)of  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)at  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191

Signature

Commanding Officer.

## INSTRUCTIONS.

- Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge of the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717 American Ex. Forces.
- Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
- Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Haight (1200972) Richard M.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Haley (1200973) John F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Hallenbeck (1200919) Hubert	Corporal	
Hallenbeck (1201051) Willard R.	Private	
Hamilton (1201052) John C.	Corporal	
Hankinson (1200974) Kenneth R.	Corporal	
Hanna (1200907) Harold W.	Sergeant	
Harder (1201053) Walter F.	Private	
Harvey (1201054) Hesse A.	Cook	
Harvey (1201057) Raymond W.	Private	Detached service at division signal School (student).
Harz (1201055) Herbert J.	Private	
Hasbrouck (1201056) Henry H.	Private	
Hatton (1201058) Thomas	Private	
Hawkins (1200975) Harry J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Heart (1200900) Herbert L.	Sergeant	
Hegarty (1200922) Thomas A.	Corporal	
Hennessey (1201060) Joseph A.	Private	
Henwood (1201061) John M.	Private	
Hill (1201062) Floyd M.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Hilsinger (1201063) Elmer J.	Private	
Hines (122973) James	Private	
Hirth (1221786) John C.	Private	
Horan (1201064) Frank T.	Private	
Hoskins (1200910) Floyd J.	Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Hottendorf (264366) Gustave J.O.	Private	
Hoyns (1201065) George D.	Private	
Hoyt (1200899) Harold A.	Sergeant	
Hoyt (1201066) John H.	Private	
Huntley (1201067) Harry A.	Private	
Jewell (1201069) Charles T.	Private	
Johnson (1201070) Henry G.	Private	
Jost (1200905) William J.	Sergeant	
Kahler (405685) Charles P.	Private	
Kammer (364282) Arthur	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Kane (1200894) Dominic A.	M.S.E.	
Kavanagh (1201072) James C.	Private	
Kelly (1200976) Joseph P.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kennedy (1200977) Robert H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kilcullen (1201073) John F.	Private	
Kirby (1200931) Samuel W., Jr.	Corporal	
Knier (1201074) Earl W.	Private	
Kresser (1200978) Carleton J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Laidlaw, (1200979) Ivan T.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lambert (1200980) Emerson B.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lane (1200981) Wallace G.	Sergeant	
Lavery (1200982) Charles V.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Detached service at Division Signal School (instructor)
Lee (1200983) Robert S.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lehmann (1200984) Gustav C.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lemmon (1201075) James A.	Private	
Lepir (1201076) Nicholas D.	Private	
Liptrot (1201078) Atherton P.	Private	
Locke (1201079) William	Private	
Lupold (1200901) Merrill B.	Sergeant	
McCann (1200945) John D.	Corporal	
McCann (1201080) Kenneth M.	Private	
McCarty (1201081) James P.	Private	
McCloskey (1201082) William J.	Private	
McGinniss (1201086) Carroll F.	Private	
McGinnis (1201083) Charles	Private	
McInnes (1200986) James J.	Corporal	
McKean (1200915) Josiah S., Jr.	Sergeant	
McLaughlin (1200927) Nelson E.	Corporal	
McLoughlin (1200987) Joseph E.	Corporal	
McSorley (1200988) Ernest J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McWhoney (405954) Walter J.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Meagher (1200989) Thomas F.	Corporal	
Miles (1201084) William U.	Private	
Miller (1201086) Starr A.	Sergeant	
Miller (1200990) John H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Moran (1200944) Joseph A.	Corporal	
Morgan (1201087) Abbott A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Morrice (405880) George A.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Mortensen (1201088) Peter, Jr.	Private	
Morton (1201089) William C.	Private	
Mulz (1201090) Frederick	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Murphy (1200940) Percy J.	Corporal	

*Wounded in action*  
Absent sick; name of hospital not known.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps N. G.	
Albertson, Russell W.	1st Lieut.	Commanding Outpost Platoon, Field Signal Battalion, attached to 108th Inf.
DeBann, Lewis H.	1st Lieut.	Detached service with Amer. E. F.
Maloney, Robert W.	Captain	Commanding Company and assistant to the Division Signal Officer.
Motley, James G.	1st Lieut.	Commanding Outpost Platoons, Field Signal Battalion, attached to 105th, 106th and 107th regiments of infantry.
Sullivan, Jerome B.	1st Lieut.	Detached service with 1st Field Signal Battalion, Amer. E. F.
Adams (1200951) Lewis R.	Sergeant	
Allen (1201013) Luther C.	Private	
Anderson (1200952) Howard J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Armondi (1200935) Charles W.	Sergeant	
Arnold (1201014) Frank H.	Private	
Atwell (1201015) Everett R.	Private	
Babcock (1200728) Lester L.	Pvt 1 Cl.	
Babcock (1201016) Robert O.	Private	
Bailey (405338) Howard J.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Baird (1200946) William J.	Cook	
Baker (1201017) Clarence W.	Private	
Barr (1201018) Andrew	Private	
Bassford (1200953) Eugene E.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Becker (1200904) George F.	Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Behlen (1200942) Hermann A.L.	Corporal	
Bell (1200954) Joseph V.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Best (1201019) Albert F.	Private	Absent Sick; 2/1st East Lancs. Field Ambulance.
Best (1201025) George M.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Billington (1201020) Kingdon H.	Private	
Bisbano (1201021) Joseph	Private	
Blessor (1201022) Joseph F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Breiby (1200921) Conrad O.	Corporal	
Brennan (1201023) Thomas E.	Private	
Brush (1200913) Merton W.	Sergeant	
Bryant (1201026) James H.	Private	
Burger (1201027) Frederic L.	Private	
Bush (408792) Harold D.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Button (1201028) Elmer F.	Private	
Caldwell (1201029) Charles W.	Private	
Cammann (1201138) James F.	Corporal	
Campbell (1200930) Patrick J.	Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Carey (1200914) Francis A.	Sergeant	
Carley (1200943) Benjamin L.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Carpenter (1200955) Delmer D.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Carpenter (1201030) Robert S.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Casey (1201031) George F.	Private	
Champagne (1200956) Charles J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Clayton (1200957) Donald B.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Collins (1201032) James J.	Private	
Condon (1201033) Gerald T.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Coogan (1201034) Harry J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Cook (1201035) Harry H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Coonradt, Edward G. (1201036)	Private	
Coulson (1201037) Edwin J.	Private	
Crawford (407794) Arthur M.	Private	
Crawford (1200958) John	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Crego (1200933) Arthur V.	Corporal	
Cronin (1200925) William D.	Corporal	Detached service at Division Signal School (instructor).
Cummeen (1200929) John S.	Corporal-	
Daly (1201038) Edwin K.	Private	
Daniels (1201039) John V.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Day (1200959) Robert B.	Sergeant	
Dean (409131) William F.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
DeNyse (1200960) Charles R., Jr	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
DeRum (1200961) Howard P.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Didio (1201040) Daniel F.	Private	
Dooling (1201041) Charles F.	Private	
Doubler (1200962) Charles F.	Corporal	
Dougherty (1200963) John A.	Sergeant	
Downing (1201042) James J.	Private	
Draper (1201043) Howard B.	Private	
Dunnan (1200948) Langdon	Private	
Ebbecke (1200964) Charles A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Edenhelm (1200965) George H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Elliott (1201044) Walter W.	Private	
Evers (1200928) Walter H.	Corporal	
Fenton (1201045) William J.	Corporal	
Fisher (1201046) Edward, Jr.-	Private	
Fitzgerald (1201047) James	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Flood (1200917) John J.	Corporal	
Freeman (1200966) Frank W.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Gallup (1201048) Percy	Private	
Gargan (1201049) Arthur H.	Private	
Gasser (1200967) Carl P.	Corporal	
Geasa (1200934) Edward	Corporal	
Gedney (1200968) Ward B.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Ginouves (1200723) Albert P.	Corporal	
Goold (1200897) Donald B.	Sgt. 1 Cl.	
Gore (1200969) Arthur K.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Gore (1200971) Horace A.	Corporal	
Graham (1201137) David W.	Sergeant	
Green (407714) Leland E.	Private	Detached service at Division Signal School (student).
Griffin (1200926) Marvin C.	Sergeant	
Gross (1201050) John C.	Private	
Hackett (1200939) Merle L.	Corporal	
Hagen (1200970) Raymond A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	

II Corps Prov.Re.Bn. for Examination.



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Neppa (1201107) Henry	Pvt 1st	
Reynolds (1201108) Ralph J.	Private	
Shoemaker (1200994) Andrew B.	Corporal	
Riley (1200995) Patrick M.	Pvt 1st	
Roche (408479) Thomas C.	Private	
Russell (1201109) Francis C.	Private	
Salsman (1200997) Elmer C.	Corporal	
Schump (1201120) Harold	Pvt 1st	Absent sick at 2/2nd East Lanc. Field Ambulance.
Schwartz (1201104) Albert A.	Private	
Seaman (1200925) August W.	Sergeant	
Seaman (1200925) George H.	Pvt 1st	
Sedner (1201111) Neal	Pvt 1st	
Severad (1201112) Frank, Jr.	Corporal	
Sevens (408835) Harry	Private	
Sharpe (1201118) Marie G.	Private	
Shaw (1201114) Howard R.	Private	
Sherman (1200908) John H.	Sgt 1st	
Sherwood (1200999) Arthur W.	Sergeant	Detached service at Hq. II Corps, A.E.F.
Shops (1201000) George W.	Pvt 1st	
Shrader (1201001) Charles A.	Pvt 1st	
Shug (407336) William H.	Private	
Smith (502976) Edward F.	Private	
Smith (1201115) Edward M., Jr.	Pvt 1st	
Smith (1201112) Harry G.	Pvt 1st	
Smith (1201002) Hartley S.	Corporal	
Smith (1201125) William F.	Pvt 1st	
Spencer (1201116) Charles D.	Pvt 1st	
Stanley (1201003) Donald J.	Pvt 1st	
Stewart (1201117) William W.	Private	
Stones (1201004) Robert B.	Pvt 1st	
Story (1201005) Austin T.	Corporal	
Strover (1201006) John J.	Corporal	
Sweeney (1201116) William S.	Pvt 1st	
Swanson (409983) Victor A.	Private	
Taylor (1200920) Kenneth K.	Sergeant	
Tein (1201008) Alfred R.	Pvt 1st	Absent sick in hospital.
Thomas (1201007) Frank L.	Pvt 1st	
Thompson (1201119) James P.	Private	
Thomson (1201124) Albert T.	Pvt 1st	
Tompkins (1201009) Arthur P.	Corporal	
Topping (1201010) Edward P.	Pvt 1st	
Tornlund (1201122) Harry V.	Private	
Travis (1201123) Ralph W.	Private	
Trilling (1201126) Louis	Private	
Trinkner (1201128) Edward R.	Private	
Trudson (1201127) Harry L.	Private	
Trudgill (1212492) Glen A.	Private	
Tucker (1201129) George O.	Private	
Viere (1200932) John	Corporal	
Vriens (1200918) Gerard	Corporal	
Valken (1200937) Edward F.	Corporal	
Valker (1201130) William J.	Private	
Walters (1200924) Jerome J.	Sergeant	
Watkins (1200906) Walter E., Jr.	H.S.E.	
Westervelt (408247) Edward	Private	
White (1200908) Truman L.	Sgt 1st	
Wilson (1201011) John H.	Pvt 1st	
Wishart (1195405) Ronald S.	H.S.E.	
Worner (1201131) August	Cook	Absent sick at 2/2nd East Lancs. Field Ambulance.
Woodle (1200996) George F.	Sgt 1st	
Wulf (1201133) Louis B.	Private	Detached service at XIXth Corps Signal School.
Yates (1201134) Alanson T.S.	Private	
Younis (1201135) Ward B.	Private	
Young (408764) Charles H.	Private	
Young (1201136) Charles L.	Private	
* Hoyt (1201066) John H.	Private	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

COMPANY "C"  
(Company or Detachment)

102ND FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

AMERICAN E. F.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent; and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hennessey (1201060) Joseph A.	Private	Absent sick in hospital.
Hemwood (1201061) John M.	Private	
Hill (1201062) Floyd M.	Private	
Hilsinger (1201063) Elmer J.	Private	
Hines (122973) James	Private	
Hirth (1221786) John C.	Private 1st	
Horan (1201064) Frank T.	Private	
Heskins (1200910) Floyd J.	Sgt 1st	
Hottendorf (264266) Gustave J. C.	Private	
Hayes (1201065) George D.	Private	
Hoyt (1200899) Harold A.	Sgt 1st	
Huntley (1201067) Harry A.	Private	
Hurlburt (1201068) Harry J.	Private	
Jewell (1201069) Charles T.	Private	
Johnson (1201070) Henry G.	Private	
Kahler (405685) Charles P.	Private	
Kammer (364262) Arthur	Private	
Kane (1200894) Dominic A.	M.S.E.	Detached service as instructor at XIXth Corps, S.E.F., Signal School.
Kavanaugh (1201072) James G.	Private	
Kelly (1200976) Joseph P.	Pvt 1st	
Kennedy (1200977) Robert H.	Corporal	
Killeallen (1201073) John F.	Private	
Kirby (1200931) Samuel W., Jr.	Corporal	
Knier (1201074) Earl W.	Private	
Kresser (1200978) Carlsten J.	Pvt 1st	
Laidlaw (1200979) Ivan T.	Pvt 1st	
Lambert (1200980) Emerson B.	Pvt 1st	
Lane (1200981) Wallace G.	Sergeant	
Lavery (1200982) Charles V.	Corporal	
Lee (1200983) Robert S.	Sergeant	
Lehmann (1200984) Gustav C. J.	Pvt 1st	
Leamon (1201075) James A.	Pvt 1st	
Lepir (1201076) Nicholas D.	Private	
Liptrot (1201078) Thornton P.	Private	
Loeke (1201079) William	Private	
Lupold (1200901) Merrill B.	M.S.E.	
McCann (1200945) John D.	Sergeant	
McCann (1200980) Kenneth H.	Corporal	
McCarty (1201081) James P.	Private	
McCloskey (1201082) William J.	Private	
McGinniss (1201083) Carroll P.	Private	
McGinnis (1201085) Charles	Private	
McJames (1200986) James J.	Corporal	
McKean (1200915) Josiah S., Jr.	Sgt 1st	
McLaughlin, Nelson E. (1200927)	Corporal	
McLaughlin (1200987) Joseph M.	Sergeant	
McGurley (1200988) Ernest J.	Corporal	
McHenry (405854) Walter J.	Private	
McGher (1200989) Thomas F.	Corporal	
Miles (1200984) William U.	Pvt 1st	
Miller (1200990) John H.	Pvt 1st	
Miller (1201086) Starr A.	Sergeant	
Moran (1200944) Joseph A.	Corporal	
Morgan (1201087) Abbott A.	Pvt 1st	
Morris (405888) George A.	Private	
Mortensen (1201088) Peter, Jr.	Private	
Morton (1201089) William C.	Private	
Muls (1201090) Frederick	Pvt 1st	
Murphy (1200940) Percy J.	Corporal	
Murphy (1201091) Thomas C.	Private	
Murray (1201092) Virgil A.	Private	
Nealis (1200903) John J.	Sergeant	
Nembeck (1200902) Edward G.	Sgt 1st	
Nickel (1201093) William C.	Private	
Nickerson (1200991) Chester F.	Pvt 1st	
Nickerson (1201094) Winford	Private	
Ohlhorst (1201097) Hugo E.	Private	
Ohmsted (1200938) Arthur F.	Sergeant	
Paul (1200998) George A.	Private	
Petinte (1201099) Joseph P., Jr.	Private	
Pettingill (1201100) Edward E.	Corporal	
Pilkingten (408272) Fred B.	Private	
Pitt (1201161) Fred H.	Private	
Post (1201104) William J.	Pvt 1st	
Pulver (1201105) Edward J.	Private	
Purcell (1200911) Gregory A.	Sergeant	
Quattlebaum (720274) Walter E.	Private	
Rally (1200993) Edward C.	Pvt 1st	
Rolily (1201106) Edward L.	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as R. A. N. G. Inf.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Albertson, Russell W.	1st Lieut.	Commanding Outpost platoon, Field Signal Battalion, attached to 106th Inf.
German, Lawrence J.	1st Lieut.	Routine duty with company.
Maloney, Robert W.	Captain	Commanding Company and assistant to the Division Signal Officer.
Metley, James G.	1st Lieut.	Battalion Lines Officer.
Adams (1200951) Lewis H.	Sergeant	
Allen (1201015) Luther O.	Private	
Anderson (1200952) Howard J.	Pvt 1st	
Arnold (1200953) Charles W.	Sergeant	
Arnold (1201014) Frank H.	Private	
Atwell (1201015) Everett A.	Private	
Babcock (1200720) Lester L.	Pvt 1st	
Babcock (1201016) Robert O.	Private	
Bailey (408538) Edward J.	Private	
Baird (1200944) William J.	Cook	
Baker (1201017) Clarence W.	Private	
Barr (1201018) Andrew	Private	
Bassford (1200955) Eugene E.	Corporal	
Becker (1200904) George F.	Sgt 1st	
Behlen (1200942) Hermann A.L.	Corporal	
Bell (1200954) Joseph V.	Corporal	
Bent (1201025) George H.	Pvt 1st	
Hiltington (1201020) Kingston H.	Private	
Bishop (1201021) Joseph	Private	
Blosser (1201022) Joseph F.	Pvt 1st	
Brosby (1200921) Conrad O.	Corporal	
Brennan (1201023) Thomas E.	Private	
Brock (1200913) Martin W.	Sgt 1st	
Bryant (1201026) James E.	Corporal	
Burger (1201027) Frederic L.	Pvt 1st	
Bush (408782) Harold B.	Private	
Butten (1201028) Elmer P.	Private	
Caldwell (1201029) Charles W.	Private	
Cammann (1201150) James F.	Corporal	
Campton (1200930) Patrick J.	Sgt 1st	
Carry (1200914) Francis A.	Sgt 1st	
Carley (1200945) Benjamin L.	Pvt 1st	
Carpenter (1200955) Delmer D.	Pvt 1st	
Carpenter (1201030) Robert S.	Private	
Casby (1201031) George F.	Private	
Champagne (1200956) Charles J.	Pvt 1st	
Clayton (1200937) Donald B.	Pvt 1st	
Collins (1201032) James J.	Pvt 1st	
Condon (1201033) Gerald T.	Pvt 1st	
Coogan (1201034) Harry J.	Pvt 1st	
Cook (1201035) Harry E.	Pvt 1st	
Coonradt, Edward D. (1201036)	Private	
Coulson (1201037) Edwin J.	Private	
Crawford (407794) Arthur E.	Private	
Crawford (1200958) John	Pvt 1st	
Cree (1200953) Arthur V.	Corporal	
Cronin (1200954) William D.	Sergeant	
Cummins (1200955) John B.	Corporal	
Daly (1201038) Edwin K.	Private	
Daniels (1201039) John V.	Pvt 1st	
Day (1200959) Robert B.	Sergeant	
Dean (409151) William F.	Private	
Debye (1200960) Charles E.	Pvt 1st	
DeWitt (1200961) Howard P.	Pvt 1st	
Dick (1201040) Daniel F.	Pvt 1st	
Doelling (1201041) Charles F.	Private	
Doubler (1200962) Charles F.	Corporal	
Dougherty (1200963) John A.	Sergeant	
Dowling (1201042) James J.	Private	
Draper (1201043) Howard B.	Private	
Drumm (1200964) Langdon	Private	
Duble (1200965) Albert S.	Sergeant	
Ebecke (1200966) Charles A.	Pvt 1st	
Ederholm (1200967) George H.	Corporal	
Elliott (1201044) Walter W.	Private	
Evers (1200925) Walter H.	Sergeant	
Fenton (1201045) William J.	Corporal	
Fisher (1201046) Edward, Jr.	Private	
Fitzgerald (1201047) James	Pvt 1st	
Flood (1200917) John J.	Corporal	
Fremont (1200968) Frank W.	Corporal	
Gallup (1201048) Percy	Private	
Gargan (1201049) Arthur E.	Pvt 1st	
Gasser (1200969) Carl P.	Corporal	
Gease (1200970) Edward J.	Corporal	
Gedney (1200971) Ward B.	Pvt 1st	
Ginowes (1200723) Albert F.	Corporal	
Goold (1200897) Donald B.	Sgt 1st	
Gore (1200898) Arthur K.	Pvt 1st	
Gore (1200972) Horace A.	Corporal	
Graham (1201157) David W.	Sergeant	
Green (407714) Leonard E.	Private	
Griffin (1200926) Marvin G.	Sergeant	
Gross (1201050) John O.	Private	
Hackett (1200930) Merle L.	Corporal	
Hagan (1200970) Raymond A.	Pvt 1st	
Haight (1200971) Richard H.	Pvt 1st	
Haley (1200972) John F.	Pvt 1st	
Hollenbeck (1200918) Hubert	Corporal	
Hollenbeck (1201051) Willard R.	Private	
Hamilton (1201052) John C.	Sergeant	
Hankinson (1200974) Kenneth E.	Corporal	
Hanna (1200907) Harold W.	Sergeant	
Harder (1201053) Walter P.	Private	
Harvey (1201054) Jesse A.	Cook	
Harvey (1201057) Raymond W.	Private	
Hars (1201055) Herbert J.	Pvt 1st	
Hendrick (1201056) Henry E.	Private	Absent sick at 2/2nd Post Lanes. Field Ambulance.
Hatten (1201058) Thomas	Private	
Hodkins (1200975) Harry J.	Pvt 1st	
Hogarty (1200922) Thomas A.	Corporal	



MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Murphy (1200940) Percy J.	Corporal	
Murphy (1201091) Thomas C.	Private	
Murray (1201092) Virgil A.	Private	
Nealis (1200903) John J.	Sergeant	
Neubeck (1200902) Edward G.	Sgt 1cl	
Nickel (1201093) William C.	Private	
Nickerson (1,200,991) Chester A.	Pvt 1cl	On Detached Service at Hq. II Corps.
Nickerson (1201094) Winford	Private	
Nielson (3487082) Peter W.	Private	
Ohlhorst (1201097) Hugo E.	Private	
Olmsted (1200938) Arthur F.	Sergeant	
Parsons (2660483) Edward J.	Private	
Paul (1201098) George A.	Private	
Petinto (1201099) Joseph P., Jr.	Private	
Pettingill (1201100) Hayward E.	Corporal	
Pilkington (408272) Fred B.	Private	
Pitt (1201101) Fred M.	Private	
Post (1201104) William J.	Pvt 1cl	
Potter (505119) Sterling P.	Private	
Preston (1568007) Spencer	Pvt 1cl	
Price (3489807) John T.	Private	
Pulver (1201105) Edward J.	Private	
Purcell (1200911) Gregory A.	Sergeant	
Quattlebaum (720274) Walter B.	Private	
Reilly (1200993) Edward C.	Corporal	
Reilly (1201106) Edward L.	Private	
Reppa (1201107) Henry	Pvt 1cl	
Reynolds (1201109) Ralph J.	Private	
Rhodes (1200994) Andrew M.	Corporal	
Riley (1200995) Patrick H.	Pvt 1cl	
Roche (408479) Thomas G.	Private	
Russell (1201109) Francis C.	Private	
Ryan (1632613) Louis F.	Private	
Salzman (1200997) Elmer C.	Corporal	
Schlamp (1201110) Harold	Pvt 1cl	Absent sick in Hospital.
Schubert (2657787) Otto A.	Private	
Schuhler (2671854) Albert A.	Private	
Seaman (1200923) Bryant W.	Sgt 1cl	
Searles (1200998) George H.	Corporal	
Sedner (1201111) Neal	Pvt 1cl	
Semraat (1201112) Frank, Jr.	Corporal	
Semans (408533) Harry	Private	
Sharpe (1201113) Earle G.	Private	
Shaw (1201114) Howard H.	Private	
Shenman (1200908) John H.	Sgt 1cl	
Sherwood (1200999) Arthur W.	Sergeant	Detached service at Hq., II Corps.
Shope (1201000) George W.	Pvt 1cl	
Shrader (1201001) Charles A.	Pvt 1cl	
Shugg (407336) William R.	Private	
Slusher (1569266) Charles	Pvt 1cl	
Smith (363976) Edward F.	Private	
Smith (1201115) Edward H., Jr.	Pvt 1cl	
Smith (1201120) Harry G.	Pvt 1cl	
Smith (1201002) Hartley G.	Corporal	
Smith (1592721) Leo H.	Private	
Smith (1201125) William F.	Pvt 1cl	
Smrz (2040415) Charles	Pvt 1cl	
Spencer (1201116) Charles D.	Pvt 1cl	
Stewart (1201117) William W.	Private	
Stinnett (1568890) Hubert	Pvt 1cl	
Stokes (1201004) Robert E.	Corporal	
Story (1201005) Austin W.	Corporal	
Strever (1201006) John J.	Corporal	
Sweeney (1201118) William B.	Pvt 1cl	
Swanson (409983) Victor A.	Private	
Tanner (3489855) Albert	Private	
Taylor (1200920) Kenneth E.	Sergeant	
Thein (1201008) Alfred R.	Pvt 1cl	<del>Absent sick in Hospital.</del>
Thomas (1201007) Frank B.	Pvt 1cl	
Thompson (1201119) James P.	Private	
Thompson (2968643) Overton O.	Private	
Tompkins (1201009) Arthur D.	Corporal	
Thomson (1201124) Albert V.	Pvt 1cl	
Topping (1201010) Edward F.	Pvt 1cl	
Tornlund (1201122) Harry V.	Private	
Travis (1201123) Ralph M.	Private	
Trilling (1201126) Louis	Private	
Trinkner (1201128) Edward F.	Private	
Truesdon (1201127) Harry L.	Private	Absent sick in Hospital.
Truesdell (1212492) Glen A.	Private	
Tucker (1201129) George C.	Private	
Tierow (1200932) John	Corporal	
Vinagre (1631848) Louis	Private	
Vriens (1200918) Gerard	Sergeant	
Wadlington (1556274) Wilbur	Private	
Walden (1200937) Edward F.	Corporal	
Walters (1200924) Jerome J.	Sgt 1cl	
Walker (1201130) William J.	Private	
Weghorst (2793237) Charles	Private	
Westervelt (408247) Edward	Private	
White (1200909) Truman L.	Sgt 1cl	
Wilson (1201011) John M.	Pvt 1cl	
Wishart (1195405) Ronald E.	M. S. S.	
Woomer (1201131) August	Cook	
Woodle (1200896) George F.	Sgt 1cl	
Wulf (1201133) Louis B.	Private	
Yates (1201134) Alanson T.S.	Private	
Younans (1201135) Ward H.	Private	
Young (408764) Charles H.	Private	
Young (1201136) Charles L.	Private	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

(Sheet #1)

of COMPANY C. (Company or Detachment)

of 102nd FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of September, 1918.

Signature

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 37, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent; and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps	
	U.S.A.	
Hallenbeck (1200919) Hubert	Corporal	Absent sick in Hospital.
Hallenbeck (1201051) Willard R.	Private	
Hanes (1351277) Freeman	Pvt 1cl	
Hamilton (1201052) John C.	Sergeant	
Hankinson (1200974) Kenneth R.	Sergeant	
Hanna (1200907) Harold W.	Sergeant	
Harder (1201053) Walter F.	Corporal	
Harvey (1201054) Jesse A.	Private	
Harvey (1201057) Raymond W.	Private	
Harz (1201055) Herbert J.	Pvt 1cl	
Hasbrouck (1201056) Henry H.	Private	
Hatton (1201058) Thomas	Corporal	
Hawkins (1200975) Harry J.	Pvt 1cl	
Hayes (2725839) James	Private	
Hegarty (1200922) Thomas A.	Sergeant	
Hennessey (1201060) Joseph A.	Private	
Henwood (1201061) John M.	Private	
Hero (2883938) Frank V.	Private	
Hilsinger (1201063) Elmer J.	Private	Absent sick in Hospital.
Hines (122973) James	Private	
Hirth (1221786) John C.	Pvt 1cl	
Hook (3194802) Manuel	Private	
Hoffman (1200948) Carl J.	Cook	
Horan (1201064) Frank I.	Private	
Hoskins (1200910) Floyd J.	Sgt 1cl	
Hottendorf (264366) Gustave J.O.	Private	
Hoyns (1201065) George D.	Private	
Hoyt (1200899) Harold A.	Sgt 1cl	
Hoyt (1201066) John H.	Private	
Huntley (1201067) Harry A.	Private	
Hurlburt (1201068) Harry J.	Private	
Iacobucci (2674077) Antonio	Private	
Jalbert (2720285) Henry J.	Private	
Jewell (1201069) Charles T.	Private	
Johnson (1201070) Henry G.	Private	
Kahler (405685) Charles P.	Private	
Kammer (364282) Arthur	Private	
Kane (1200894) Dominic A.	M. S. E.	
Kavanagh (1201072) James W.	Private	
Keener (3487685) Russell	Private	
Kelly (1200976) Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl	
Kennedy (1200977) Robert H.	Corporal	
King (2691951) Martin L.	Private	
Kirby (1200931) Samuel W., Jr.	Sergeant	
Knier (1201074) Earl W.	Private	
Krambeck (2104330) Herman C.	Pvt 1cl	
Kresser (1200978) Carleton J.	Pvt 1cl	
Laidlaw (1200979) Ivan T.	Pvt 1cl	
Lambert (1200980) Emerson B.	Pvt 1cl	
Lane (1200981) Wallace G.	Chauffeur	
Lavery (1200982) Charles V.	Corporal	
Lee (1200983) Robert S.	Sergeant	
Lehmann (1200984) Gustav C.	Pvt 1cl	
Lennon (1201075) James A.	Sergeant	
Lepir (1201076) Nicholas D.	Private	
Liptrot (1201078) Atherton P.	Private	
Lowe (1345489) Garnett E.	Private	
Lupold (1200901) Merrill B.	M. S. E.	
McCann (1200945) John D.	Sergeant	
McCann (1201080) Kenneth M.	Corporal	
McCarty (1201081) James P.	Private	
McGloakay (1201082) William J.	Private	
McGinnis (1201085) Carroll F.	Private	
McGinnis (1201083) Charles-	Private	
Molnes (1200986) James J.	Sergeant	
McKean (1200915) Josiah E., Jr.	Sgt 1cl	
McKinney (2688705) Clarence L.	Private	
McKinney (3488428) Louis E.	Private	
McLaughlin (1200927) Nelson E.	Corporal	
McLoughlin (1200987) Joseph E.	Sergeant	
McSorley (1200988) Ernest J.	Corporal	
Mahoney (405954) Walter J.	Private	
Mason (3487930) Guy H.	Private	
Meagher (1200989) Thomas F.	Sergeant	
Miller (1200990) John H.	Pvt 1cl	
Miller (1201086) Starr A.	Sgt 1cl	
Moran (1200944) Joseph A.	Corporal	
Morgan (1201087) Abbott A.	Pvt 1cl	
Morrice (405880) George A.	Private	
Mortensen (1201088) Peter, Jr.	Private	
Mulz (1201090) Frederick	Pvt 1cl	
Peray J.	Corporal	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Albertson, Russell W.	Signal Corps U.S.A. 1st Lieut.	Assigned for signal corps duty with 108th Infantry.
Gorman, Laurence J.	1st Lieut.	Commanding Company.
Wotley, James G.	1st Lieut.	Assigned for Signal Corps duty with 106th Infantry.
Adams (1200951) Lewis R.	Sergeant	
Allen (1201013) Luther E.	Private	
Anderson (1200952) Howard J.	Pvt 1cl	
Angarola (962823) Joseph V.	Pvt 1cl	
Armondi (1200935) Charles W.	Sergeant	
Arnold (1201014) Frank H.	Private	
Atwell (1201015) Everett R.	Private	
Babcock (1200728) Lester L.	Pvt 1cl	
Babcock (1201016) Robert O.	Private	
Bailey (405338) Howard J.	Private	
Baird (1200946) William J.	Sergeant	
Baker (1201017) Clarence W.	Private	
Barr (1201018) Andrew	Private	
Bassford (1200953) Eugene E.	Corporal	
Becker (1200904) George F.	Sgt 1cl	
Behlen (1200942) Hermann A.L.	Corporal	
Bell (1200954) Joseph V.	Corporal	
Benion (2881796) Leon E.	Private	
Benedetto (1200774) Louis J.	Pvt 1cl	
Best (1201025) George M.	Pvt 1cl	
Biddle (1200837) Clarke W.	Corporal	
Billington (1201021) Kingdon H.	Private	
Bisbano (1201021) Joseph	Private	
Blessner (1201022) Joseph F.	Pvt 1cl	
Breiby (1200921) Conrad O.	Sergeant	
Brennan (1201023) Thomas E.	Private	
Brock (1622145) Clancy R.	Private	
Brush (1200918) Merton W.	Sgt 1cl	
Bryant (1201026) James R.	Corporal	
Burger (1201027) Frederic L.	Pvt 1cl	
Burke (1341626) Joseph J.	Pvt 1cl	
Bush (408792) Harold D.	Private	
Button (1201028) Elmer F.	Private	
Galdwell (1201029) Charles W.	Private	
Chamman (1201138) James F.	Corporal	
Campton (1200930) Patrick J.	Sgt 1cl	
Carey (1200914) Francis A.	Sgt 1cl	
Carley (1200943) Benjamin L.	Pvt 1cl	
Carpenter (1200955) Delmer D.	Pvt 1cl	
Carpenter (1201030) Robert S.	Private	
Cassey (1201031) George F.	Private	
Champagne (1200956) Charles J.	Pvt 1cl	
Clayton (1200957) Donald B.	Cook	
Collins (1201032) James J.	Private	
Condon (1201033) Gerald T.	Corporal	
Constable (846804) William J.	Private	
Coogan (1201034) Harry J.	Pvt 1cl	
Cook (1201035) Harry M.	Pvt 1cl	
Coonradt (1201036) Edward G.	Private	
Coulson (1201037) Edwin J.	Corporal	
Crawford (407794) Arthur M.	Private	
Crawford (1200958) John	Pvt 1cl	
Grego (1200833) Arthur V.	Corporal	
Cronin (1200935) William D.	Sergeant	
Cunneen (1200929) John S.	Corporal	
Daly (1201038) Edwin K.	Private	
Daniels (1201039) John V.	Pvt 1cl	
Lay (1200959) Robert B.	Sergeant	
Dean (409131) William F.	Private	
DeNyse (1200960) Charles R.	Pvt 1cl	
DeRum (1200961) Howard P.	Corporal	
DiDio (1201040) Daniel F.	Pvt 1cl	
Dittes (417068) August L.	Private	
Doelling (1201041) Charles F.	Private	
Doubler (1200962) Charles F.	Corporal	
Dougherty (1200963) John A.	Sgt 1cl	
Downing (1201042) James J.	Private	
Draper (1201043) Howard B.	Private	
Dreannan (1200948) Langdon	Private	
Duble (1200898) Albert G.	Sergeant	
Ebbecke (1200964) Charles A.	Pvt 1cl	Absent sick in Hospital.
Edenhalm (1200965) George H.	Corporal	
Elliott (1201044) Walter W.	Private	Absent sick in Hospital.
Emst (1655732) Joseph	Private	
Evers (1200928) Walter H.	Sergeant	
Fenton (1201045) William J.	Corporal	
Fisher (1201046) Edward, Jr.	Private	
Fitzgerald (1201047) James	Pvt 1cl	
Flood (1200917) John J.	Corporal	
Freeman (1200966) Frank W.	Corporal	
Gallup (1201048) Percy	Private	
Gargan (1201049) Arthur H.	Pvt 1cl	
Gasser (1200967) Carl P.	Corporal	
Geasa (1200934) Edward	Corporal	
Gedney (1200968) Ward B.	Pvt 1cl	
Ginouves (1200723) Albert P.	Corporal	
Goold (1200897) Donald B.	Sgt 1cl	
Gore (1200969) Arthur K.	Pvt 1cl	
Gore (1200971) Horace A.	Sergeant	
Green (407714) Leland E.	Private	
Graham (1201137) David W.	Sergeant	
Griffin (1200926) Marvin G.	Sergeant	
Gross (1201050) John C.	Pvt 1cl	
Hackett (1200939) Merle L.	Corporal	
Hagen (1200970) Raymond A.	Pvt 1cl	
Haight (1200972) Richard M.	Pvt 1cl	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of *Company C*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of *108th Field Signal Battalion*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at *American P. O.*  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *October* 191*8*

Signature *[Handwritten Signature]*  
 [Blank], Signal Corps, U. S. A.  
 Commanding Officer.



1. Roster will be made on a quarterly basis, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Forwarded rosters will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. M. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. E. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Woerner (1201131) August	Cook	
Woodie (1200896) George F.	Sgt 1cl	
Wulf (1201133) Louis B.	Private	
Yates (1201134) Alanson W. B.	Private	In hospital, passed.
Younans (1201135) Ward H.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Young (408764) Charles H.	Private	
Young (1201136) Charles L.	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. B. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Miller (1200990) John H.	Pvt 1cl	
Miller (1201086) Starr A.	Sgt 1cl	DS attending II Corps Signal School at Chatillon-Sur-Seine.
Moran (1200994) Joseph A.	Sergeant	In hospital, sick.
Morgan (1201087) Abbott A.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Morrice (405886) George A.	Private	
Mortensen (1201088) Peter, Jr.	Private	
Muls (1201090) Frederick	Pvt 1cl	
Munday (1561138) Ralph H.	Private	
Murphy (1200940) Percy J.	Sergeant	In hospital, gassed.
Murphy (1201091) Thomas C.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Murray (1201092) Virgil A.	Private	
Nealis (1200903) John J.	Sgt 1cl	In hospital, wounded.
Neubeck (1200902) Edward C.	Sgt 1cl	
Nicksel (1201093) William C.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Nickerson (1200991) Chester F.	Pvt 1cl	
Nickerson (1201094) Winford	Private	In hospital, sick.
Nielson (3467082) Peter W.	Private	
Novotney (1876966) Joseph	Pvt 1cl	
Ohlhorst (1201097) Hugo E.	Private	
Parrish (1883715) Thomas J.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Parsons (2660486) Edward J.	Private	
Paul (1201098) George A.	Private	
Petinto (1201099) Joseph P., Jr.	Private	
Pettingill (1201100) Hayward E.	Corporal	In hospital, gassed.
Philmus (3183270) Morris	Private	
Pilkington (408272) Fred B.	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Pitt (1201101) Fred M.	Private	
Post (1201104) William J.	Pvt 1cl	
Potter (505119) Sterling P.	Cook	
Poynter (1876978) Samuel L.	Private	
Preston (1568007) Spencer	Pvt 1cl	
Price (3469807) John T.	Private	
Pulver (1201105) Edward J.	Private	
Purcell (1200911) Gregory A.	Sergeant	
Quattlebaum (720274) Walter L.	Private	
Reilly (1201106) Edward L.	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Reppa (1201107) Henry	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Reynolds (1201108) Ralph J.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Rhodes (1200994) Andrew B.	Corporal	
Riley (1200995) Patrick A.	Pvt 1cl	
Rhodes (1876839) Sandy W.	Corporal	
Roberts (1876889) Charles J.	Pvt 1cl	
Roche (406479) Thomas	Private	
Russell (1201109) Francis C.	Private	
Ryan (1632613) Louis F.	Private	
Salzman (1200997) Elmer C.	Corporal	
Schlamp (1201110) Harold	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, gassed.
Schmidt (1876986) Peter	Pvt 1cl	
Schubert (2657787) Otto A.	Private	
Schuler (2671664) Albert A.	Private	
Seaman (1200993) Bryant W.	Sgt 1cl	
Seales (1200998) George H.	Corporal	
Seider (1201111) Neal	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Sehrad, (1201112) Frank, Jr.	Corporal	
Sermans (406835) Harry	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Sharpe (1201113) Earle G.	Private	
Shaw (1201114) Howard E.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Shaman (1200908) John H.	Sgt 1cl	
Shawwood (1200999) Arthur W.	Sergeant	DS at Hdqrs., II Corps, Amer. E. F.
Shipp (1201093) George W.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, gassed.
Shugs (407356) William E.	Private	
Slusher (1589266) Charles	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Smith (363976) Edward F.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Smith (1201115) Edward H., Jr.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Smith, (1201120) Harry C.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, gassed.
Smith (1201002) Hartley G.	Corporal	In hospital, gassed.
Smith (1892721) Leo H.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Smith (1201125) William F.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Smrz (2040415) Charles	Pvt 1cl	
Spencer (1201116) Charles B.	Pvt 1cl	
Stewart (1201117) William W.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Stimett (1568890) Hubert	Pvt 1cl	
Stokes (1201004) Robert B.	Corporal	
Story (1201005) Austin W.	Corporal	
Strever (1201006) John J.	Corporal	In hospital, sick.
Sweeney (1201118) William S.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, gassed.
Sweason (409983) Victor A.	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Tanner (3469833) Albert	Private	In hospital, sick.
Taylor (1200920) Kenneth M.	Sergeant	
Tein (1201008) Alfred R.	Pvt 1cl	
Thomas (1201007) Frank B.	Pvt 1cl	
Thompson (1201119) James P.	Private	
Thompson (2968643) Overton O.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Thomson (1201124) Albert V.	Pvt 1cl	
Tippette (1664376) James W.	Private	
Tompkins (1201009) Arthur H.	Corporal	In hospital, sick.
Topping (1201010) Edward W.	Pvt 1cl	
Trevis (1201123) Ralph H.	Private	
Trilling (1201126) Louis	Private	
Trimmer (1201128) Edward F.	Private	
Truedson (1201127) Harry L.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Trussell (1212492) Glen A.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Tucker (1201129) George C.	Private	
Vierow (1200932) John	Corporal	In hospital, gassed.
Vinagre (1631843) Louis	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Viens (1200918) Gerard	Sergeant	
Washington (1556274) Wilbur	Private	In hospital, sick.
Walker (1200937) Edward F.	Corporal	
Walters (1200924) Jerome J.	Sgt 1cl	
Walker (1201130) William J.	Cook	
Weghorst (2793337) Charles	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Weinberg (3186163) Isaac	Private	
Westervelt (408247) Edward	Private	
Whalen (3151651) Arthur J.	Private	
White (1200909) Truman L.	Sgt 1cl	
Wilson (1201011) John M.	Pvt 1cl	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of ..... COMPANY C.  
(Company or Detachment)  
of ..... 102nd Field Signal Battalion  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
at ..... American Expeditionary Force  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October, 1918.

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to number-spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Height (1200972) Richard H.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Hallenbeck (1201051) Willard H.	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Hams (1351277) Freeman	Pvt 1cl	
Hamilton (1201052) John C.	Sergeant	In hospital, gassed.
Hankinson (1200974) Kenneth R.	Sergeant	
Hanna (1200907) Harold W.	Sgt 1cl	
Hardenbergh (1876642) Geo., Jr.	Sergeant	
Harder (1201053) Walter F.	Corporal	
Harold (1876924) James W.	Private	
Harvey (1201054) Jesse A.	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Harz (1201055) Herbert J.	Pvt 1cl	
Hasbrouck (1201056) Henry H.	Private	
Hatton (1201058) Thomas	Corporal	In hospital, gassed.
Hawkins (1200975) Harry J.	Pvt 1cl	
Hayes (2725339) James	Private	
Hays (1876831) Ernest L.	Private	
Hegarty (1200922) Thomas A.	Sergeant	
Hennessey (1201060) Joseph A.	Private	
Henwood (1201061) John M.	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Hero (2683938) Frank V.	Private	
Hesseltine (1875930) Robert L.	Pvt 1cl	
Hilsinger (1201063) Elmer J.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Hirth (1221786) John C.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, gassed.
Hobain (1558181) Thomas	Private	
Hoff (1873933) Milton B.	Pvt 1cl	
Holland (1860789) Ralph C.	Private	
Hook (1876936) George	Private	
Hook (3194302) Manuel	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Horan (1201064) Frank T.	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Hoskins (1200910) Floyd J.	Sgt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Hottendorf (264366) Gustave J. O.	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Howell (1876938) Frederick W.	Corporal	
Hoyns (1201065) George D.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Hoyt (1200899) Harold A.	Sgt 1cl	
Hoyt (1201066) John H.	Private	
Huntley (1201067) Harry A.	Private	
Hurlburt (1201068) Harry J.	Private	
Iacobucci (2674077) Antonio	Private	
Jalbert (2720285) Henry J.	Private	
Jewell (1201069) Charles E.	Private	
Johnson (1201070) Henry G.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Kahler (405633) Charles P.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Kammer (354232) Arthur	Private	In hospital, sick.
Kavanagh (1201072) James C.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Keener (3487685) Russell	Private	
Kelly (1200976) Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Kennedy (1200977) Robert H.	Corporal	
King (2691951) Martin L.	Private	
Knier (1201074) Earl W.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Kranbeck (3104330) Herman C.	Pvt 1cl	
Kresser (1200978) Carleton J.	Pvt 1cl	
Laidlaw (1200979) Ivan T.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Lambert (1200980) Emerson B.	Pvt 1cl	In hospital, sick.
Lane (1200981) Wallace G.	Chauffeur	
Lavery (1200982) Charles T.	Corporal	In hospital, gassed.
Lee (1200983) Robert S.	Sergeant	In hospital, gassed.
Leumann (1200984) Gustav B.	Pvt 1cl	
Lennon (1201075) James A.	Sergeant	In hospital, sick.
Lepr (1201076) Nicholas T.	Private	
Liptrot (1201078) Atherton F.	Private	
Loah (1680173) Albert	Pvt 1cl	
Lowe (1345489) Garnett E.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Lupold (1200901) Merrill B.	M. S. E.	
Lynn (1876953) Swan H.	Sergeant	
McAllister (1876257) Carl W.	Sergeant	
McCann (1200925) John P.	Sergeant	
McCann (1201080) Kenneth M.	Corporal	In hospital, gassed.
McCarthy (1861751) Daniel B.	Pvt 1cl	
McCarty (1201081) James P.	Private	
McCloskey (1201082) William J.	Private	
McGinnis (1201083) Charles	Private	
McInnes (1200936) James J.	Sergeant	
McKean (1200915) Josiah S., Jr.	Sgt 1cl	
McKinney (2658705) Clarence L.	Private	
McKinney (3489428) Louis E.	Private	
McLaughlin (1200927) Nelson E.	Corporal	In hospital, sick.
McLoughlin (1200987) Joseph E.	Sergeant	
McSorley (1200988) Ernest J.	Corporal	
Mahoney (405954) Walter J.	Private	
Mason (3487950) Guy H.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Meagher (1200989) Thomas F.	Sergeant	In hospital, sick.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf., E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Everitt, Charles F.	Signal Corps, U. S.	Commanding Company.
Gorman, Laurence J.	Captain	In hospital, sick.
Kotley, James G.	Captain	In hospital, sick.
Adams (1200961) Lewis R.	Sergeant	
Albrecht (919384)	Private	
Allen (1201013) Luther C.	Private	
Allison (1862814) Willis M.	Private	
Anderson, Howard J. (1200952)	Pvt lcl	
Anderson (1876872) Rasmus C.	Private	
Andrews (1862272) Claud M.	Private	
Angarola (982823) Joseph V.	Pvt lcl	
Ammonai (1200935) Charles W.	Sgt lcl	In hospital, sick.
Atwell (1201015) Everett R.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Babcock, Lester L. (1200728)	Pvt lcl	In hospital, gassed.
Babcock (1201016) Robert C.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Bailey (405338) Howard J.	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Baird (1200946) William J.	Sergeant	
Barr, Andrew (1201018)	Private	
Bassford (1683016) Eugene E.	Corporal	
Bass (1683016) Luther	Private	
Behlen (1200942) Heumann A. L.	Corporal	
Bell (1200934) Joseph V.	Corporal	
Bendon (2881796) Leon E.	Private	
Benedetto (1200774) Louis J.	Pvt lcl	
Best (1201019) Albert F.	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Best (1201025) George M.	Pvt lcl	
Bianco (1876886) Thomas	Pvt lcl	
Biidle (1200837) Clarke W.	Corporal	
Bisbano (1201021) Joseph	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Blessor (1201022) Joseph F.	Pvt lcl	
Bolen (1883894) Charles C.	Private	
Breiby (1200921) Conrad O.	Sergeant	
Brennan (1201023) Thomas E.	Private	
Brewer (1008001) Charles R.	Private	
Brock (1622145) Clancy R.	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Brooks (1876835) Ira L.	Private	
Bunnelle (1876726) Frank O.	Private	
Brush (1200915) Merton W.	Sgt lcl	In hospital, gassed.
Bryant (1201026) James K.	Corporal	
Burlette (1876839) Bernard S.	Pvt lcl	
Burger (1201027) Frederic I.	Pvt lcl	In hospital gassed.
Burke (1511626) Joseph J.	Pvt lcl	
Busch (1876894) George A.	Corporal	
Bush (408792) Harold D.	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Butler (1200822) Abner I.	M. S. E.	
Button (1201026) Elmer F.	Private	
Caldwell (1201029) Charles W.	Private	In hospital, gassed.
Cammann (1201138) James F.	Corporal	
Campton (1200950) Patrick J.	Sgt lcl	
Canoung, Fred (3188034)	Private	
Carey (1200914) Francis A.	M. S. E.	In hospital, gassed.
Carley (1200943) Benjamin L.	Pvt lcl	
Carpenter (1201030) Robert S.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Case (1862106) Wayron F.	Private	
Casey (1201031) George F.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Champagne (1200956) Charles J.	Pvt lcl	In hospital, sick.
Christy (1876801) John	Private	
Clayton (1200957) Donald B.	Cook	
Collins (1201032) James J.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Condon (1201033) Gerald T.	Corporal	
Constable (3188004) William J.	Private	
Coogan (1201034) Harry J.	Pvt lcl	
Cook (1201035) Harry E.	Pvt lcl	
Coonradt, Edward G. (1201036)	Private	
Coulson (1201037) Edwin J.	Corporal	
Crawford (407794) Arthur M.	Private	
Crawford (1221005) William D.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Cronin (1200925) William D.	Sergeant	
Cumneen (1200929) John S.	Corporal	In hospital, wounded.
Daly (1201038) Edwin K.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Day (1200937) Robert S.	Sergeant	
Deam (409131) William F.	Private	
DeNyse (1200960) Charles R.	Pvt lcl	
Dicio (1221040) Daniel F.	Pvt lcl	In hospital, sick.
Dittes (417068) August L.	Private	
Dooling (1201041) Charles F.	Private	
Doubler (1200962) Charles F.	corporal	In hospital, gassed.
Dougherty (1200963) John A.	Sgt lcl	
Downing (1221042) James J.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Draper (1201043) Howard B.	Private	
Drennan (1200948) Langdon	Private	In hospital, sick.
Duble (1200898) Albert G.	Sgt lcl	In hospital, gassed.
Indowsky (3185773) Nathan	private	
Macmaha (1200965) George R.	Corporal	
Elliott (1201044) Walter W.	Private	In hospital, sick.
Ernst (1685732) Joseph	Horseshoer	
Evers (1200928) Walter I.	Sergeant	
Fenton (1201045) William J.	Corporal	
Fisher (1201046) Edward, Jr.	Private	In hospital, wounded.
Fitzgerald (1201047) James	Pvt lcl	In hospital, sick.
Freeman (1200956) Frank W.	Corporal	
Freeman (1881638) Robert L.	Private	
Gallay (1201048) Percy	Private	In hospital, sick.
Gargan (1201049) Arthur H.	Pvt lcl	
Gasser (1200967) Carl F.	Corporal	
Beasa (1200934) Edward	Corporal	
Ginowes (1200723) Albert F.	Corporal	In hospital, sick
Ginsburg (3184234) Levi	Private	
Goold (1200907) Donald B.	Sgt lcl	
Gore (1200909) Arthur K.	Pvt lcl	
Gore (1200971) Horace A.	Sergeant	
Granam (1201137) David W.	Sgt lcl	In hospital, gassed.
Green (407714) Leland E.	Private	
Griffin (1200926) Harry G.	Sergeant	
Gross (1201050) John G.	Pvt lcl	In hospital, sick.
Hackett (1200939) Merle L.	Corporal	
Hagen (1200970) Raymond A.	Pvt lcl	In hospital, sick.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of *Co. C*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of *103rd Field Signal Bn.*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at *Amersfoort, E. I.*  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *Nov. 1918*

Signature *A. H. Finney*  
*Captain, Signal Bn., I. S. A.*  
 Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. M. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent; and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wilson (1201011) John W.	Pvt 1cl	Absent with leave in United Kingdom.
Wishart (1195408) Ronald S.	M. S. E.	
Woerner (1201131) August	Cook	
Woodle (1200898) George F.	Sgt 1cl	
Wortman (1724580) Frank H.	Sergeant	
Wulf (1201130) Louis B.	Private	
Yonkers (1201135) Ward H.	Private	
Young (400764) Charles H.	Private	
Young (1201156) Charles L.	Private	
Zeh (3961564) George J.	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps U.S.A.	
Fapelsmith (429626) Carl F.	Private	
Nelson (3764173) Arling A.	Private	
Nelson (1724575) Robert	Private	
Neubeck (120902) Edward G.	Sgt lcl	
Nickel (1201093) William G.	Private	
Nickerson (1200991) Chester R.	Pvt lcl	
Nielson (3467082) Peter W.	Private	
Notvotny (1876965) Joseph	Pvt lcl	
O'Brien (1724735) Nicholas S.	Pvt lcl	
O'Keefe (172835) James W.	Pvt lcl	
O'Leary (1201097) Hugo E.	Private	
Oleksa (12001) John	Private	
Orell (319462) Ula J.	Private	
Oscar (3354032) Ford W.	Private	
Parke (3364510) Martin	Private	
Parsons (2660485) Edward J.	Private	
Paul (1201098) George A.	Private	
Payne (1270314) Rodney E.	Private	
Peasley (336408) Roy E.	Private	
Petinto (1201099) Joseph P.	Private	On leave at St. Marlo leave area, France.
Phillips (1103270) Morris	Private	
Potter (305119) Sterling P.	Cook	
Poynter (1876976) Samuel L.	Private	
Preston (1566007) Spencer	Pvt lcl	
Price (3489607) John T.	Private	
Pulver (1201105) Edward J.	Private	
Purcell (1200911) Gregory A.	Sergeant	
Ray (1724663) Henry T.	Corporal	
Quattmann (720274) Walter F.	Private	
Rappe (1724740) Fred W., Jr.	Pvt lcl	
Read (3368510) Robert I.	Private	
Reilly (1201106) Edward L.	Private	
Rejcek (2674560) Maurice W.	Pvt lcl	
Rappa (1201107) Henry	Pvt lcl	
Retzsch (421130) Otto W.	Private	
Reynolds (1201109) Ralph J.	Private	
Rhodes (1200994) Andrew B.	Corporal	
Rhodes (1876839) Sandy W.	Corporal	
Riley (1200995) Patrick M.	Pvt lcl	
Rindschopf (651651) Arthur	Private	
Roberts (1876809) Charles B.	Pvt lcl	
Rocchi (2674525) Aurelius J.	Pvt lcl	
Roche (408479) Thomas G.	Private	
Rosenberger (1724547) Clarence C.	Sgt lcl	
Russell (1201109) Francis C.	Private	
Russell (394543) Joseph L.	Pvt lcl	
Ryan (1632613) Louis F.	Private	
Ryland (1200997) Elmer G.	Corporal	
Sandifer (1724807) Joseph E.	Corporal	
Schmidt (1876986) Peter	Pvt lcl	
Schubert (2667787) Otto A.	Private	
Schunler (2671854) Albert A.	Private	
Seaman (1200993) Bryant G.	Sgt lcl	
Searies (1200995) George J.	Corporal	
Seamer (1201111) Neal	Pvt lcl	
Seard (1201112) Frank, Jr.	Corporal	
Scrivner (3771406) Arden W.	Private	
Sharp (2525101) Frank	Private	
Sharpe (1201113) Earle B.	Private	
Shaw (1201114) Edward M.	Private	
Sheldon (362737) Thomas I.	Private	
Shelton (2674517) Paul M.	Pvt lcl	
Sherman (1200998) John W.	Sgt lcl	
Shrader (1201001) Charles A.	Pvt lcl	
Smith (407336) William H.	Private	
Smith (363976) Edward F.	Private	
Smith (1201115) Edward W., Jr.	Pvt lcl	
Smith (1201002) Hartley G.	Corporal	
Smith (1592721) Leo I.	Private	
Smith (1201125) William F.	Pvt lcl	
Smith (2040415) Charles	Pvt lcl	
Snell (1724617) Hobart R.	Sergeant	
Spencer (1201116) Charles D.	Pvt lcl	
Stimmett (1566890) Hubert	Pvt lcl	
Stokes (1201004) Robert S.	Corporal	
Story (1201005) Austin W.	Corporal	
Streyer (1201006) John J.	Corporal	On leave at St. Marlo leave area, France.
Taylor (1200920) Kenneth E.	Sergeant	
Taylor (1724599) Mayo H.	Sergeant	
Ten Eyck (1724598) Mildred S.	Pvt lcl	
Thain (1201006) Alfred R.	Pvt lcl	On leave at St. Marlo leave area, France.
Thomas (1201007) Frank B.	Pvt lcl	
Thompson (1724576) Howard D.	Sergeant	
Thompson (1201124) Albert V.	Pvt lcl	
Tippette (1634376) James W.	Private	
Topping (1201010) Edward F.	Pvt lcl	
Travis (1201123) Ralph E.	Private	
Trilling (1201126) Louis	Private	
Trimmer (1201128) Edward R.	Private	Absent sick in hospital.
Truesdell (1212492) Glen A.	Private	
Tucker (1201129) George G.	Private	Absent sick in hospital.
Tulloch (329729) Reginald B.	Private	
Vaughan (1724678) Stuart D.	Corporal	
Vernon (1724679) Kenneth I.	Sgt lcl	
Vincombe (2672647) Charles	Pvt lcl	
Vriens (1200916) Gerard	Sergeant	
Wainell (2667251) Francis J.	Private	
Walker (1200937) Edward F.	Corporal	
Walker (1201130) William J.	Cook	
Walters (1724679) Francis B.	Sergeant	
Walters (1200934) Jerome J.	Sgt lcl	
Ward (1201776) Charles G.	Corporal	
Wainberg (3186162) Isidore	Private	
Westervelt (408247) Edward	Private	
White (3181661) Arthur J.	Private	Absent sick in hospital.
White (1724758) Patrick	Corporal	
White (1200909) Truman L.	Sgt lcl	
Whitehouse (1724662) William G.	Sgt lcl	
Wilson (3427334) Arnold C.	Private	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of *Co C*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of *103rd Field Signal Bn.*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at *American C. T.*  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *November 1918.*

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent, and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Harber (1201053) Walter F.	Corporal	
Harold (1876924) James W.	Corporal	
Harz (1201055) Herbert J.	Pvt lcl	
Hastrouck (1201056) Henry R.	Private	
Hawkins (1200975) Harry J.	Pvt lcl	
Hayes (2725839) James	Private	
Hero (2883938) Frank V.	Private	
Hesseltine (1876930) Robert L.	Pvt lcl	
Hirtz (1221786) John G.	Pvt lcl	
Hobein (1868181) Thomas	Private	
Hoff (1873933) Milton S.	Pvt lcl	
Holland (1860709) Ralph C.	Private	
Hook (1876935) George	Private	
Hoskins (1200910) Floyd J.	Sgt lcl	
Howell (1876936) Frederick H.	Corporal	
<del>Hoyle (1200884) Harold A.</del>	<del>Pvt lcl</del>	
Hoyle (1201066) John H.	Private	
Huntley (1201067) Harry A.	Private	
Hurlburt (1201068) Harry J.	Private	
Iacobucci (2874077) Antonio	Private	
Jalbert (2720285) Henry J.	Private	
Jeffrey (651631) Arthur G.	Corporal	
Jewell (1201069) Charles T.	Private	
Jones (318965) David L.	Private	
Jones (2200630) William A.	Private	
Kavanagh (651600) George A.	Corporal	
Kay (1724509) William H.	Pvt lcl	
Keech (1724521) Kelvin K.	Corporal	
Keener (3487635) Russell	Private	
Kennedy (1200977) Robert H.	Corporal	
Kerr (1724500) Leslie D.	Sergeant	
Kester (570748) Raymond H.	Corporal	
Kilcullen (1201073) John F.	Private	
King (1724504) Charles L.	Sergeant	
Kinsella (1724564) Michael S.	Private	
Kohlneyer (383560) Louis M.	Private	
Krambeck (2104330) Herman C.	Pvt lcl	
Kresser (1200976) Charleton J.	Pvt lcl	
Lane (1200981) Wallace G.	Chauffeur	Absent with leave at St. Marlo leave area, France.
Lennann (1200984) Gustav C.	Pvt lcl	
Lepir (1201076) Nicholas D.	Private	
Liptrot (1201076) Atherton F.	Private	<del>Absent with leave in United Kingdom.</del>
Lorenzen (2923481) Edgar H.	Private	
Losn (1860176) Albert	Pvt lcl	
Lupold (1200901) Merrill B.	E. S. E.	
Lynn (1876953) Swan W.	Sergeant	
McCallister (1876957) Carl W.	Sergeant	
McCann (1200943) John L.	Sergeant	
McCann (1201060) Kenneth M.	Corporal	
McCarthy (1861761) Daniel B.	Pvt lcl	
McCarthy (3776950) Jerry	Private	
McCarty (1201061) James R.	Private	
McGloskey (1201062) William J.	Private	
McInnes (1200986) James J.	Sergeant	
McLean (1200913) Josiah S., Jr.	Sgt lcl	
McKinney (2868705) Clarence L.	Private	
McKinney, Louis E. (3488426)	Private	
McLaughlin (1200927) Nelson E.	Corporal	
McLaughlin (1200967) Joseph E.	Sergeant	
McNeil (3354059) James A.	Pvt lcl	
McSorley (1200966) Ernest J.	Corporal	
McToney (40954) Walter J.	Private	
Mandel (1724567) Harry	Pvt lcl	
Mason (651618) George R.	Corporal	
Meeder (3426864) Harry W.	Private	
Meyer (651637) John L.	Corporal	
Miller (1724571) George A., Jr.	Corporal	
Miller (1200990) John H.	Pvt lcl	
Miller (1201036) Stair A.	Sgt lcl	DS at II Corps Signal School as Student.
Hills (3,363,210) George B.	Pvt lcl	
Hills (425266) Harold E.	Pvt lcl	
Hilmerstadt (1724732) Charles	Corporal	
Horgan (1201087) Abbott A.	Pvt lcl	
Horrice (405630) George A.	Private	
Horris (1183169) Island G.	Sergeant	
Hortow (2104352) Francis J.	Private	
Holtzman (1201046) Peter, Jr.	Private	
Hueller (2673007) Jacob	Pvt lcl	
Huls (1201090) Frederick	Pvt lcl	
Hunday (1861133) Ralph H.	Private	
Hurray (1201092) Virgil A.	Private	
Hyers (1724450) John J.	Sergeant	

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

of *Co C*  
 (Company or Detachment)  
 of *102nd Field Signal Bn.*  
 (Regiment, Corps or Department)  
 at *American C. I.*  
 (Station)

Correct as of the last day of *November 1918.*

Signature .....

Commanding Officer

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

**MONTHLY ROSTER**

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname First)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. M. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent, and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Harzer (1201053) Walter F.	Corporal	
Harold (1876924) James W.	Corporal	
Harz (1201055) Herbert J.	Pvt 1cl	
Hastrouck (1201056) Henry H.	Private	
Hawkins (1200978) Harry J.	Pvt 1cl	
Hayes (2725423) James	Private	
Hero (2863938) Frank V.	Private	
Hesseltine (1876930) Robert L.	Pvt 1cl	
Hirth (1321786) John E.	Pvt 1cl	
Hobain (1885181) Thomas	Private	
Hoff (1873923) Milton E.	Pvt 1cl	
Holland (1860709) Ralph C.	Private	
Hock (1876935) George	Private	
Hoskins (1200910) Floyd J.	Sgt 1cl	
Mowell (1876936) Frederick R.	Corporal	
<del>Boyt (1200988) Harold A.</del>	<del>Pvt 1cl</del>	
Boyt (1201086) John H.	Private	
Huntley (1201087) Harry A.	Private	
Hurlburt (1201068) Harry J.	Private	
Iacobucci (2674077) Antonio	Private	
Jalbert (2720285) Henry J.	Private	
Jeffrey (651631) Arthur G.	Corporal	
Jewell (1201089) Charles T.	Private	
Jones (918965) David L.	Private	
Jones (2200638) William R.	Private	
Kavanagh (651600) George A.	Corporal	
Kay (1724509) William H.	Pvt 1cl	
Keech (1724521) Kelvin K.	Corporal	
Kesner (3487685) Russell	Private	
Kennedy (1200977) Robert H.	Corporal	
Kerr (1724506) Leslie D.	Sergeant	
Kester (570748) Raymond H.	Corporal	
Kiloullen (1201073) John F.	Private	
King (1724554) Charles L.	Sergeant	
Kinsella (1724564) Michael S.	Private	
Kohlneyer (983560) Louis R.	Private	
Krambeck (2104330) Herman C.	Pvt 1cl	
Kresser (1200978) Charleston J.	Pvt 1cl	
Lane (1200981) Wallace G.	Chauffeur	Absent with leave at St. Carlo leave area, France.
Lehmann (1200984) Gustav C.	Pvt 1cl	
Lepir (1201076) Nicholas D.	Private	
Liptrot (1201078) Atterton P.	Private	
Lorenzen (2923481) Edgar H.	Private	
Losh (1880173) Albert	Pvt 1cl	
Lupola (1200901) Merrill B.	M. S. E.	
Lynn (1876933) Swan W.	Sergeant	
McAllister (1876957) Carl W.	Sergeant	
McGinn (1200945) John E.	Sergeant	
McCann (1201080) Kenneth E.	Corporal	
McCarthy (1861751) Daniel B.	Pvt 1cl	
McCarthy (3776950) Jerry	Private	
McCarty (1201061) James R.	Private	
McCluskey (1201052) William J.	Private	
McInnes (1200906) James J.	Sergeant	
McKean (1200915) Josiah S., Jr.	Sgt 1cl	
McKinney (2658705) Clarence L.	Private	
McKinney, Louis E. (3488428)	Private	
Mohrman (1200927) Nelson E.	Corporal	
Mohrman (1200987) Joseph E.	Sergeant	
McNelis (3354059) James A.	Pvt 1cl	
McSorley (1200986) Ernest J.	Corporal	
Manony (408934) Walter J.	Private	
Manuel (1724507) Harry	Pvt 1cl	
Maon (651618) George R.	Corporal	
Maeder (5426864) Harry W.	Private	
Mayer (651637) John L.	Corporal	
Miller (1724571) George A., Jr.	Corporal	
Miller (1200950) John H.	Pvt 1cl	
Miller (1201086) Starr A.	Sgt 1cl	DS at II Corps Signal School as Student.
Mills (2,363,210) George B.	Pvt 1cl	
Mills (425266) Harold E.	Pvt 1cl	
Milnerstadt (1724732) Charles	Corporal	
Morgan (1201087) Abbott A.	Pvt 1cl	
Morrice (408630) George A.	Private	
Morris (1195169) Leland C.	Sergeant	
Morrow (2674536) Francis J.	Private	
Mortensen (1201080) Peter, Jr.	Private	
Muelker (2878007) James	Pvt 1cl	
Mutz (1201090) Frederick	Pvt 1cl	
Munday (1861133) Ralph H.	Private	
Murray (1201092) Virgil A.	Private	
Nyers (1724430) John J.	Sergeant	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Veritt, Charles F.	Signal Corps U. S. A. Captain	Commanding Company.
Adams (1200951) Lewis M.	Sergeant	
Albrecht (919884) John J.	Private	
Allen (1201015) Luther C.	Private	
Allison (1862014) Willie M.	Private	
Amerson (1200952) Howard J.	Pvt lcl	
Anderson (1876872) Rasmus C.	Private	
Andrews (1862272) Claud L.	Private	
Angarola (982823) Joseph V.	Pvt lcl	
Atwell (1201015) Everett R.	Private	
Bacon (815442) Herbert T.	Pvt lcl	
Baird (1200946) William J.	Sergeant	
Baldoni (851665) Alexander	Corporal	
Barley (850029) Severyn J.	Private	
Barr (1201018) Andrew	Private	On leave at St. Marlo leave area, France
Barr, (1724584) John J.	Pvt lcl	
Bass (1863018) Luther	Private	
Bassford (1200955) Eugene M.	Corporal	
Bays (1876881) Ernest L.	Private	
Beaton (1200942) Hermann A.L.	Corporal	
Bell (1200954) Joseph V.	Corporal	
Benedetto (1200774) Louis J.	Pvt lcl	
Berman (2874605) David	Pvt lcl	
Best (1201045) George M.	Pvt lcl	
Bianco (1873898) Thomas	Pvt lcl	
Biddle (1200637) Clarke W.	Corporal	
Blesser (1201022) Joseph F.	Pvt lcl	
Bolen (1862894) Charles C.	Private	
Boyd (1773618) Maco S.	Pvt lcl	
Bridg (1200921) Conrad O.	Sergeant	
Brennan (1201025) Thomas E.	Private	
Brewer (1863681) Charlie R.	Private	
Brooks (1876538) Ira L.	Private	
Bryant (1201026) James R.	Corporal	
Bunnelle (1876726) Frank C.	Private	
Burdette (1876883) Bernard S.	Pvt lcl	
Burke (1541626) Joseph J.	Pvt lcl	
Bulch (1876894) George A.	Corporal	
Butler (1200822) Abner I.	M. S. E.	On leave to United Kingdom.
Button (1201028) Elmer F.	Private	
Camman (1201136) James R.	Corporal	
Campton (1200930) Patrick J.	Sgt lcl	
Carley (1200943) Benjamin L.	Pvt lcl	
Carpenter (1201030) Robert S.	Private	
Carr (1724559) Herman W.	Corporal	
Case (1862106) Waymon P.	Private	
Cavanaugh (1724500) James H.	Pvt lcl	
Chaignaud (982576) James G.	Private	
Christy (1876901) John	Private	
Cipperly (1724503) Stephen L.	Sgt lcl	
Clifford (1724501) Mark F.	Pvt lcl	
Clymer (1724539) Edward D.	Sgt lcl	
Clymer (1724495) Lewis H.	Corporal	
Cobson (1201033) Gerald T.	Corporal	
Coogan (1201034) Harry J.	Pvt lcl	
Coonradt (1201036) Edward G.	Private	
Constable (846804) William J.	Private	
Cook (1201035) Harry E.	Pvt lcl	On leave to United Kingdom.
Crawford (407794) Arthur M.	Private	
Crawford (1221005) William D.	Private	
Crawson (1724841) John T.	Sergeant	
Cronin (1200925) William D.	Sergeant	
Daly (1201038) Edwin K.	Private	
Deut (851620) Philip J.	Pvt lcl	
Day (1200959) Robert E.	Sergeant	
Dean (409151) William F.	Private	
Denyse (1200960) Charles R.	Pvt lcl	
Dicio (1201040) Daniel F.	Pvt lcl	
Doelling (1201041) Charles R.	Private	On leave to United Kingdom.
Dudowsky (5185773) Nathan	Private	
Dougherty (1200963) John A.	Sgt lcl	
Draper (1201043) Howard B.	Private	
Dreher (1724695) Benedict J.	Pvt lcl	
Drennan (1200948) Langdon	Private	
Ebbecke (1200964) Charles A.	Pvt lcl	
Edenholm (1200965) George H.	Corporal	
Edmonds (1124329) Tracy C.	Private	
Ernst (1655732) Joseph	Horseshoer	
Evers (1200923) Walter H.	Sergeant	
Fenton (1201045) William J.	Corporal	
Foley (919278) Benedict D.	Private	
Frank (372213) Raymond C.	Corporal	
Freeman (1200966) Frank W.	Corporal	
Freeman (1861638) Robert L.	Private	
Fullerton (1724619) Stephen	Corporal	
Ganong (5183034) Fred	Private	
Gargan (1201047) Arthur H.	Pvt lcl	
Gasser (1200967) Carl P.	Corporal	
Geasa (1200934) Edward	Corporal	
Gezoroma (706670) David L.	Private	
Gillispie (1864164) Cecil	Private	
Ginouves (1200923) Albert P.	Corporal	
Griffin (1200926) Marvin C.	Sergeant	
Ginsburg (3164234) Levi	Private	
Golomb (1724582) Meyer I.	Private	
Goold (1200897) Donald B.	Sgt lcl	
Gore (1200859) Arthur H.	Pvt lcl	
Gore (1200971) Morace A.	Sergeant	
Graham (1201157) David W.	Sgt lcl	
Green (407714) Leland E.	Private	
Haag (1724506) Edward	Corporal	
Hackett (1200959) Merle L.	Corporal	
Hames (1351277) Freeman	Pvt lcl	
Hamerstein (1724711) Robert J.	Corporal	
Hanna (1200907) Harold W.	Sgt lcl	
Hardenbergh (1876842) Geo., Jr.	Sergeant	

## MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company C  
(Company or Detachment)  
of 102nd Field Signal Bn.  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
at 27th Division, American E. A.  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature

Commanding Officer

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

## MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf N. A. Ord. H. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers
	Signal Corps U. S.	
Gore (1200959) Arthur K.	Pvt 1cl	
Gore (1200971) Norace A.	Sergeant	
Granda (1201137) David W.	Sgt 1cl	
Green (407714) Leland E.	Private	
Griffin (1200326) Marvin C.	Sergeant	
Gross (1201050) John C.	Pvt 1cl	
Hagg (1724508) Edward	Corporal	
Hackett (1200955) Lerle L.	Corporal	
Hager (1200970) Raymond A.	Pvt 1cl	
Haight (1200972) Richard H.	Pvt 1cl	
Hallenbeck (1201051) Willard F.	Pvt 1cl	
Hales (1351277) Freeman	Pvt 1cl	
Hamberstein (1724711) Robert J.	Corporal	
Hamilton (1201052) John C.	Sergeant	
Hanna (1200907) Harold F.	Sgt 1cl	
Hardenberg (1676342) George	Sergeant	
Harder (1201056) Walter F.	Corporal	
Harold (1676924) James T.	Corporal	
Harvey (1201054) Jesse A.	Pvt 1cl	
Hara (1201055) Herbert J.	Pvt 1cl	
Heschrock (1201056) Henry	Private	
Hewkins (1200975) Harry J.	Pvt 1cl	
Hoyer (2725019) James	Private	
Hero (2253938) Frank T.	Private	
Hill (1201071) James	Pvt 1cl	
Hirth (1221756) John G.	Pvt 1cl	
Hoff (1673993) Milton S.	Pvt 1cl	
Hook (1676936) George	Private	
Hoskins (1200910) Floyd J.	Sgt 1cl	
Hottendorf (267856) Gustave J. C.	Pvt 1cl	
Howell (1676936) Frederick R.	Corporal	
Hoyt (1200999) Harold A.	E. S. E.	
Hoyt (1201066) John E.	Pvt 1cl	
Huntley (1201067) Harry A.	Pvt 1cl	
Hurlburt (1201066) Harry J.	Private	
Imbucci (2674077) Antonio	Private	
Jaeger (2720285) Henry J.	Private	
Jeffery (551631) Arthur G.	Corporal	
Jewell (1201069) Charles F.	Pvt 1cl	
Johnson (1201070) Henry G.	Private	
Jones (916965) David L.	Private	
Kahler (495688) Charles P.	Private	
Kavanaugh (631609) George A.	Corporal	
Kavanaugh (1201072) James C.	Private	
Kosch (1724321) Kelvin K.	Corporal	
Kramer (3487683) Russell	Private	
Kelly (1200976) Joseph P.	Pvt 1cl	
Kennedy (1200977) Robert H.	Corporal	
Kerr (1724608) Leslie D.	Sergeant	
Kester (370746) Raymond H.	Corporal	
Kibbellen (1201073) John F.	Private	
King (1724604) Charles L.	Sergeant	
Kiser (1201074) Earl W.	Pvt 1cl	
Kranz (2104350) Herman C.	Pvt 1cl	
Kresser (1200976) Carleton J.	Pvt 1cl	
Kudlow (1200979) Ivan T.	Pvt 1cl	
Leas (1200981) Wallace C.	Chauffeur	
Lavery (1200982) Charles V.	Corporal	
Lee (1200983) Robert S.	Sergeant	
Lehmann (1200984) Gustav C.	Pvt 1cl	
Lepir (1201075) Nicholas D.	Private	
Liptrot (1201076) Sturton R.	Pvt 1cl	
Loeb (1200175) Albert	Pvt 1cl	
Love (1200469) Emmett E.	Private	
Lupold (1200901) Merrill B.	E. S. E.	
Lynn (1676938) Swan W.	Sergeant	
McAllister (1676937) Carl W.	Sergeant	
McCann (1200985) John D.	Sergeant	
McCann (1201080) Kenneth H.	Corporal	
McCarty (1201081) James P.	Pvt 1cl	
McCloskey (1201082) William J.	Pvt 1cl	
McGinnis (1201083) Charles	Private	
McGinnis (1201083) Carroll P.	Pvt 1cl	
McIntyre (1200986) James J.	Sergeant	
McIntyre (1200986) Jessica S.	Pvt 1cl	
McIntyre (2335705) Clarence L.	Private	
McIntyre (2335705) Lewis D.	Private	
McLaughlin (1200987) Nelson E.	Corporal	
		On leave at Div. leave area, St. Mio, France.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Everitt, Charles F.	Signal Corps, U. S.	
Bertrand, William A.	Captain	Commanding Company.
Bell, Byron O.	1st Lieut.	Company duty.
Watts, Julian A.	2nd Lieut.	Company duty.
	3rd Lieut.	Company duty.
Adams (1200951) Lewis R.	Sergeant	On leave at Div. leave area, St. Malo, France.
Allen (1201013) Luther C.	Pvt 1cl	
Allison (1562014) Willie W.	Private	
Anderson (1200952) Howard J.	Pvt 1cl	
Angarola (952823) Joseph V.	Pvt 1cl	
Atwell (1201015) Everett R.	Private	
Bacchok (1201016) Robert C.	Pvt 1cl	
Bacon (813442) Herbert T.	Pvt 1cl	
Baird (1200946) William J.	Sergeant	
Baker (1201017) Clarence W.	Private	
Balducci (551655) Alexander	Corporal	
Barr (1201018) Andrew	Pvt 1cl	
Bass (1852015) Luther	Private	
Bassford (1200953) Eugene E.	Corporal	
Bays (1575551) Ernest L.	Private	
Benlen (1200944) Hermann A. L.	Corporal	On leave at Div. leave area, St. Malo, France.
Bell (1200954) Joseph V.	Corporal	
Bendon (2861750) Leon E.	Private	
Benedetto (1200774) Louis J.	Pvt 1cl	
Berman (2574503) David	Pvt 1cl	
Best (1201025) George M.	Pvt 1cl	
Bianco (1575556) Thomas	Pvt 1cl	
Biddle (1200637) Clark W.	Corporal	
Billington (1201020) Kingdon H.	Private	
Bisbane (1201021) Joseph	Private	
Blessor (1201022) Joseph F.	Pvt 1cl	
Bolen (1882894) Charles G.	Private	
Breiby (1200921) Conrad G.	Sergeant	
Brennan (1201024) Thomas E.	Pvt 1cl	
Brewer (1533551) Charlie R.	Private	
Brook (1522145) Glaney R.	Private	
Brooks (1576833) Ira L.	Private	
Bryant (1201026) James R.	Corporal	
Bunnelle (1576725) Frank G.	Pvt 1cl	
Burdette (1575539) Bernard S.	Pvt 1cl	
Burger (1201037) Frederic D.	Pvt 1cl	
Burke (1541626) Joseph J.	Pvt 1cl	
Busen (1575504) George A.	Corporal	
Bush (408752) Harold D.	Private	
Butler (1200822) Abner I.	M. S. E.	
Burton (1201028) Elmer F.	Pvt 1cl	
Campan (1201135) James F.	Corporal	
Campbell (195250) James H.	Sergeant	Absent without leave.
Campton (1200930) Patrick J.	Sgt 1cl	
Canby (1200743) Benjamin L.	Pvt 1cl	
Carpenter (1201030) Robert S.	Private	
Carr (1724551) Herman W.	Corporal	
Cass (1201031) George F.	Pvt 1cl	
Cavanaugh (1724500) James H.	Pvt 1cl	
Champaigne (1200956) Charles J.	Pvt 1cl	
Christy (1576201) John	Private	
Cipperly (1724503) Steven L.	Sgt 1cl	
Clifford (1724501) Lark F.	Pvt 1cl	
Clymer (1724535) Edward B.	Sgt 1cl	
Clymer (1724435) Lewis H.	Corporal	
Condon (1201033) Gerald T.	Corporal	
Constable (845504) William J.	Private	
Coogan (1201034) Harry J.	Pvt 1cl	
Cook (1201035) Harry E.	Pvt 1cl	
Coonrad (1201036) Edward G.	Private	
Cooper (202075) Ambrose J.	Sergeant	Absent without leave.
Coulson (1201037) Edwin J.	Corporal	
Crawford (407754) Arthur H.	Pvt 1cl	
Crawford (1221005) William D.	Private	
Crawson (1724541) John T.	Sergeant	
Cronin (1200925) William D.	Sergeant	
Caly (1201038) Edwin K.	Pvt 1cl	On leave at Div. leave area, St. Malo.
Cay (1200959) Robert S.	Sergeant	
Chan (409131) William G.	Private	
Chapman (1200950) Charles R.	Pvt 1cl	
Chidlo (1201040) Daniel F.	Pvt 1cl	
Chisholm (1724514) William E.	Sgt 1cl	
Chooling (1201041) Charles F.	Pvt 1cl	
Chouler (1200952) Charles F.	Corporal	
Chouler (1200953) John A.	Sgt 1cl	
Chouler (1201043) Howard S.	Private	
Chouler (1200948) Langdon	Private	
Chouler (1200958) Albert H.	Sgt 1cl	
Chouler (1200954) Charles A.	Pvt 1cl	
Chouler (1200955) George H.	Corporal	
Christ (1535732) Joseph	Horseshoer	
Christ (1200953) Walter R.	Sergeant	
Clinton (1201045) William J.	Corporal	
Fitzgerald (1201047) James	Pvt 1cl	
Foley (319275) Benedict D.	Private	
Frank (372213) Raymond C.	Corporal	
Freeman (1200955) Frank W.	Corporal	
Freeman (1531638) Robert L.	Private	
Fulbertson (1724515) Stephen	Corporal	
Gallup (1201046) Percy	Private	
Ganong (3185034) Fred	Private	
Gargan (1201049) Arthur H.	Pvt 1cl	
Gasser (1200957) Carl P.	Corporal	
Gee (1200954) Edward	Corporal	
Gillispie (1534151) Cecil	Private	
Ginowes (1200725) Albert F.	Corporal	
Ginsburg (3184234) Levi	Private	
Colomb (1724552) Meyer I.	Private	
Goole (1200857) Donald S.	Sgt 1cl	On leave at Div. leave area, St. Malo, France.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company C  
(Company or Detachment)  
of 102nd Field Signal Bn  
(Regiment, Corps or Department)  
at 27th Division American E  
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1917

Signature *W. H. ...*  
Captain Signal Corps U.S.  
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Office in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned to soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1917.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Sheet #2

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Vernon (1724679) Kenneth L.	Signal Corps U. S. Sgt 1st	
Vierow (1200932) John	Corporal	
Vinagre (1651848) Louis	Private	
Vriens (1200918) Gerard	Sergeant	
Washington (1556276) Wilbur	Pvt 1st	
Walden (1200957) Edward F.	Corporal	
Walker (1201130) William J.	Cook	
Walters (1724579) Francis W.	Sergeant	
Walters (1200924) Jerome J.	Sgt 1st	
Ward (1251776) Charles S.	Corporal	
Weghorst (2795237) Charles	Private	
Weinberg (5186162) Indore	Private	
Whalen (5181861) Arthur J.	Private	
Westervelt (208247) Edward	Pvt 1st	
White (1724758) Patrick	Corporal	
White (1200909) Truman L.	Sgt 1st	
Whitehouse (1724682) William G.	Sgt 1st	
Wilson (1201011) John M.	Pvt 1st	On leave at Div. leave area, St. Malo, France.
Wishart (1195405) Ronald S.	M. S. E. Cook	
Woerner (1201131) August	Cook	
Nozde (1200896) George F.	Sgt 1st	
Wartman (1724580) Frank L.	Sergeant	
Wulf (1201138) Louis B.	Private	
Yeumans (1201135) Ward H.	Private	
Young (408764) Charles H.	Private	
Young (1201134) Charles L.	Pvt 1st	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	Signal Corps U. S.	
McLoughlin, Joseph E. (1200987)	Sergeant	On leave at Div. Leave Area, St. Malo.
McSorley (1200988) Ernest J.	Corporal	
Mahoney (405954) Walter J.	Pvt 1cl	
Mandel (1724567) Harry	Pvt 1cl	
Mason (651618) George R.	Corporal	
Mayer (651587) John L.	Corporal	
Miller (1724571) George A.	Corporal	
Miller (1200990) John H.	Pvt 1cl	
Miller (1201086) Starr A.	Sgt 1cl	
Mills (3563210) George B.	Pvt 1cl	
Milmerstead (1724732) Charles	Corporal	
Morgan (1201087) Abbott A.	Pvt 1cl	
Morice (405880) George A.	Pvt 1cl	
Morris (1195159) Leland	Sergeant	
Mortensen (1201066) Peter	Pvt 1cl	
Mula (1201090) Frederick	Pvt 1cl	On leave at Div. leave area, St. Malo, France.
Munday (1861133) Ralph H.	Private	
Murphy (1200940) Percy J.	Sergeant	
Murphy (1201091) Thomas O.	Pvt 1cl	
Murray (1201092) Virginia A.	Private	
Myers (1724480) John J.	Sergeant	
Nealis (1200903) John J.	Sgt 1cl	
Neubeck (1200902) Edward G.	Sgt 1cl	On leave at Div. leave area, St. Malo, France.
Nichol (1201093) William G.	Pvt 1cl	
Nickerson (1200991) Chester F.	Pvt 1cl	
Nielson (3487082) Peter, W.	Private	
O'Brien (1724735) Nicholas S.	Pvt 1cl	
Ohlhorst (1201097) Hugo E.	Pvt 1cl	
O'Keefe (573825) James W.	Pvt 1cl	
Orrell (919462) Ula J.	Private	
Parrish (1883715) Thomas J.	Private	
Parsons (2660483) Edward J.	Private	
Paul (1201098) George A.	Private	
Petinto (1201099) Joseph P.	Private	
Pettingill (1201100) Hayward E.	Corporal	
Philms (3163270) Morris	Pvt 1cl	
Pitt (1201101) Fred M.	Private	
Post (1201104) William J.	Pvt 1cl	
Potter (505119) Sterling P.	Cook	
Preston (1568007) Spencer	Pvt 1cl	
Price (3489807) John T.	Private	
Pulver (1201105) Edward J.	Private	
Purcell (1200911) Gregory A.	Sergeant	
Pym (1724663) Henry T.	Corporal	
Quattlebaum (720274) Walter E.	Pvt 1cl	
Rappe (1724740) Fred W.	Pvt 1cl	
Railly (1201106) Edward L.	Private	
Reppa (1201107) Henry	Pvt 1cl	
Reynolds (1201109) Ralph J.	Private	
Rhodes (1200994) Andrew B.	Corporal	
Rhodes (1676839) Sandy W.	Corporal	
Riley (1200995) Patrick M.	Pvt 1cl	
Roberts (1876809) Charles D.	Pvt 1cl	
Rocchi (2674525) Aurelius J.	Pvt 1cl	
Roche (408479) Thomas G.	Pvt 1cl	
Rosenberger (1724547) Clarence D.	Sgt 1cl	
Russell (1201109) Francis G.	Pvt 1cl	
Russell (394543) Joseph L.	Pvt 1cl	
Ryan (1632513) Louis F.	Private	
Salaman (1200997) Elmer C.	Corporal	
Schamp (1201110) Harold	Pvt 1cl	
Schleifer (1724507) Joseph E.	Corporal	
Schmidt (1876986) Peter	Pvt 1cl	
Shope (1201000) George W.	Pvt 1cl	
Schubert (2657767) Otto A.	Private	
Schuhler (2671854) Albert A.	Private	
Seaman (1200923) Bryant W.	Sgt 1cl	
Searles (1200998) George E.	Corporal	
Sedner (1201111) Neal	Pvt 1cl	
Senrad (1201112) Frank	Corporal	
Sharpe (1201113) Earle G.	Pvt 1cl	
Shaw (1201114) Howard R.	Private	
Sherman (1200908) John H.	Sgt 1cl	
Shrader (1201001) Charles A.	Pvt 1cl	
Shugg (407356) William R.	Pvt 1cl	
Smith (363976) Edward F.	Private	
Smith (1201115) Edward M.	Pvt 1cl	
Smith (1201002) Hartley G.	Corporal	
Smith (1592721) Leo H.	Private	
Smith (1201125) William F.	Pvt 1cl	
Smrs (2040415) Charles	Pvt 1cl	
Snell (1724617) Hobart R.	Sergeant	
Spencer (1201116) Charles D.	Pvt 1cl	
Stewart (1201117) William W.	Private	
Stannett (1868890) Hubert	Pvt 1cl	
Stokes (1201004) Robert B.	Corporal	
Story (1201005) Austin W.	Corporal	
Strever (1201006) John J.	Corporal	
Sweeney (1201118) William S.	Pvt 1cl	
Taylor (1200920) Kenneth E.	Sergeant	
Taylor (1724599) Mayo M.	Sergeant	
Thain (1201008) Alfred R.	Pvt 1cl	
Thomas (1201007) Frank B.	Pvt 1cl	
Thompson (1724578) Howard D.	Sergeant	
Thompson (1201119) James P.	Private	
Thompson (2968643) Overton O.	Private	
Thomson (1201124) Albert V.	Pvt 1cl	
Tippette (1684376) James W.	Private	
Topping (1201010) Edward F.	Pvt 1cl	
Travis (1201123) Ralph M.	Pvt 1cl	
Trilling (1201126) Louis	Private	
Trinkner (1201128) Edward F.	Private	
Trussell (1212492) Glen A.	Private	
Tucker (1201129) George A.	Pvt 1cl	

CAPTAIN (US)

1. Motley, James G. Rejoined 7th

1st LIEUTENANTS (US)

1. Bertrand, William A.

2d LIEUTENANTS (US)

1. Heath, Julian A.

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIANS

1. Wishart, Ronald S., 1,195,405
2. Butler, Abner I., 1,200,822
3. Hoyt, Harold A., 1,200,899
4. Hanna, Harold W., 1,200,907

FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS

1. Woodle, George F., 1,200,896
2. Neubeck, Edward G., 1,200,902, rejoined
3. Clipperly, Stephen L., 1,724,603 (8th)
4. Gould, Donald B., 1,200,897. Re-joined 2nd.
5. Sherman, John H., 1,200,908
6. Crompton, Patrick J., 1,200,930
7. Dougherty, John A., 1,200,963
8. Seaman, Bryant W., 1,200,923
9. Whitehouse, William C., 1,724,682
10. Hoskins, Floyd J., 1,200,910. Absent sick at 105th Field Hosp., since Jan. 9/19.
11. White, Truman L., 1,200,909
12. McKean, Josiah S., 1,200,915
13. Miller, Starr A., 1,201,086
14. Walters, Jerome J., 1,200,924
15. Nealis, John J., 1,200,903
16. Doble, Albert G., 1,200,898
17. Graham, David W., 1,201,137

SERGEANTS

1. Purcell, Gregory A., 1,200,911
2. Hardenbergh, George, Jr., 1,876,842
3. Taylor, Kenneth E., 1,200,920
4. Griffin, Marvin C., 1,200,926
5. Lay, Robert B., 1,200,959
6. Adams, Lewis R., 1,200,951. Rejoined 8th.
7. Walters, Francis W., 1,724,579
8. Snell, Hobart R., 1,724,617
9. Morris, Leland C., 1,195,169
10. Cronin, William D., 1,200,925
11. Evers, Walter H., 1,200,928
12. McCann, John D., 1,200,945
13. Hamilton, John C., 1,201,052
14. McLoughlin, Joseph E., 1,200,987. Rejoined 1st.

15. Lee, Robert S., 1,200,983
16. McAllister, Carl W., 1,876,957
17. Kirby, Samuel W., 1,200,931. Joined 5th.
18. Vriens, Gerard, 1,200,918
19. Breiby, Conrad O., 1,200,921
20. Gore, Horace A., 1,200,971
21. McImmes, James J., 1,200,986
22. Baird, William J., 1,200,946
23. Lynn, Swan M., 1,876,953
24. Murphy, Percy J., 1,200,940
25. Taylor, Mayo M., 1,724,599

CORPORALS

1. Biddle, Clark W., 1,200,837
2. McLaughlin, Nelson E., 1,200,927
3. Vierow, John, 1,200,932
4. Geasa, Edward, 1,200,934
5. Rhodes, Sandy W., 1,876,839
6. Walden, Edward F., 1,200,937
7. Gincouves, Albert P., 1,200,723
8. Fullerton, Steven, 1,724,619
9. Hackett, Merle L., 1,200,939
10. Behlen, Hermann A. L., 1,200,942. Rejoined 7th.
11. Cammann, James F., 1,201,138
12. Smith, Hartley G., 1,201,002
13. Strever, John J., 1,201,006
14. Salzman, Elmer C., 1,200,997
15. Hammerstein, Robert J., 1,724,711
16. Ward, Charles S., 1,231,776. Leave of absence since Jan. 30/191
17. Doubler, Charles F., 1,200,962
18. Haag, Edward, 1,724,506
19. Story, Austin W., 1,201,005
20. Gasser, Carl P., 1,200,967
21. Rhodes, Andrew B., 1,200,994
22. Fenton, William J., 1,201,045
23. Keech, Kelvin K., 1,724,521
24. Pym, Henry T., 1,724,663
25. Howell, Frederick R., 1,876,936
26. Semrad, Frank, Jr., 1,201,112
27. Pettingill, Hayward E., 1,201,100
28. Bryant, James R., 1,201,026
29. Bassford, Eugene E., 1,200,953
30. McSorley, Ernest J., 1,200,988
31. Bell, Joseph V., 1,200,954
32. Kennedy, Robert H., 1,200,977
33. Lavery, Charles V., 1,200,982
34. Freeman, Frank W., 1,200,966
35. Edenholm, George H., 1,200,965
36. Carr, Herman W., 1,724,559

37. White, Patrick, 1,724,758
38. McCann, Kenneth M., 1,201,080
39. Kester, Raymond H., 570,748
40. Busch, George A., 1,876,894
41. Condon, Gerald T., 1,201,033
42. Stokes, Robert B., 1,201,004
43. Harder, Walter F., 1,201,053
44. Searles, George H., 1,200,998
45. Coulson, Edwin J., 1,201,037
46. Harold, James W., 1,876,924
47. Frank, Raymond G., 372,213. Leave of absence since Jan. 28/19.
48. Kavanagh, George A., 651,600
49. Meyer, John L., 651,587
50. Jeffrey, Arthur G., 651,631
51. Mason, George R., 651,618
52. Balducci, Alexander, 651,665
53. Benedetto, Louis J., 1,200,774
54. Neighbors, Hilary G., 1,200,885

Joined 27th.

CHAUFFEUR.

1. Lane, Wallace G., 1,200,981

COOKS

1. Clayton, Donald B., 1,200,957. Joined
2. Mills, George B., 3,363,210 (30th.)
3. Potter, Sterling P., 505,119
4. Truesdell, Glen A., 1,212,492
5. Woerner, August, 1,201,131

HORSESHOER

1. Ernst, Joseph, 1,655,732

PRIVATES. 1st CLASS

1. Allen, Luther C., 1,201,013
2. Anderson, Howard J., 1,200,952
3. Angarola, Joseph V., 982,823
4. Babcock, Robert O., 1,201,016
5. Bacon, Herbert T., 813,442
6. Barr, Andrew, 1,201,018
7. Berman, David, 2,674,605
8. Best, George M., 1,201,026
9. Bianco, Thomas, 1,876,886
10. Blesser, Joseph F., 1,201,022
11. Brennan, Thomas E., 1,201,023
12. Bunnelle, Frank C., 1,876,726
13. Burdette, Bernard S., 1,876,889
14. Burger, Frederic L., 1,201,027
15. Burke, Joseph J., 1,341,626
16. Button, Elmer F., 1,201,028
17. Casey, George F., 1,201,031
18. Cavanaugh, James H., 1,724,500
19. Champagne, Charles J., 1,200,956
20. Clifford, Mark F., 1,724,501
21. Coogan, Harry J., 1,201,034

22. Cook, Harry E., 1,201,035
23. Crawford, Arthur M., 407,794
24. Daly, Edwin K., 1,201,038
25. DeNyse, Charles M., 1,200,960
26. Didio, Daniel F., 1,201,040
27. Dooling, Charles F., 1,201,041
28. Ebbecke, Charles A., 1,200,964
29. Fitzgerald, James, 1,201,047
30. Gargan, Arthur H., 1,201,049
31. Gross, John C., 1,201,050
32. Hagen, Raymond A., 1,200,970
33. Haight, Richard M., 1,200,972
34. Hallenbeck, Willard R., 1,201,051
35. Hames, Freeman, 1,351,277
36. Harvey, Jesse A., 1,201,054
37. Harz, Herbert J., 1,201,055
38. Hawkins, Harry J., 1,200,975
39. Hines, James, 122,973
40. Hirth, John G., 1,221,786
41. Hoff, Milton S., 1,876,933
42. Hottendorf, Gustave J. O., 364,266
43. Hoyt, John H., 1,201,066
44. Huntley, Harry A., 1,201,067
45. Jewell, Charles T., 1,201,069
46. Jones, David L., 918,965
47. Kelly, Joseph P., 1,200,976
48. Knier, Earl W., 1,201,074
49. Krambeck, Herman C., 2,104,330
50. Kresser, Carleton J., 1,200,978
51. Laidlaw, Ivan T., 1,200,979
52. Lehmann, Gustav C., 1,200,984
53. Liptrot, Atherton P., 1,201,078
54. Losh, Albert, 1,880,173
55. Mahoney, Walter J., 405,954
56. Mandel, Harry, 1,724,567
57. McCarty, James P., 1,201,061. Re-joined 5th.
58. McCloskey, William J., Jr., 1,201,082
59. McGinniss, Carroll F., 1,201,085
60. Miller, John H., 1,200,990. Re-joined 1st.
61. Morgan, Abbott A., 1,201,067
62. Morrice, George A., 405,880
63. Mortensen, Peter, Jr., 1,201,088
64. Mulz, Frederick, 1,201,090. Re-joined 6th.
65. Murphy, Thomas F., 1,201,091
66. Nickel, William C., 1,201,093
67. Nickerson, Chester F., 1,200,991
68. O'Brien, Nicholas S., 1,724,735
69. Ohlhorst, Hugo E., 1,201,097
70. O'Keefe, James W., 372,835
71. Philmus, Morris, 3183,270
72. Post, William J., 1,201,104

73. Preston, Spencer, 1,568,007
74. Quattlebaum, Walter E., 720,274
75. Rappe, Fred W., Jr., 1,724,740
76. Keppa, Henry, 1,201,107
77. Riley, Patrick M., 1,200,995
78. Roberts, Charles D., 1,876,809
79. Rocchi, Aurelius J., 2,674,525
80. Roche, Thomas G., 408,479
81. Russell, Francis C., 1,201,109
82. Russell, Joseph L., 394,543
83. Schlamp, Harold, 1,201,110
84. Schmidt, Peter, 1,876,986
85. Sedner, Neal G., 1,201,111
86. Sharpe, Earl G., 1,201,113
87. Shope, George W., 1,201,000
88. Shrader, Charles A., 1,201,001
89. Shugg, William K., 407,356
90. Smith, Edward M., Jr., 1,201,115
91. Smith, William F., 1,201,125
92. Smrz, Charles, 2,040,415
93. Spencer, Charles D., 1,201,116
94. Stinnett, Hubert, 1,568,890
95. Sweeney, William S., 1,201,118
96. Thein, Alfred R., 1,201,008
97. Thomas, Frank B., 1,201,007
98. Thomson, Albert V., 1,201,124
99. Topping, Edward F., 1,201,010
100. Travis, Ralph M., 1,201,123
101. Tucker, George C., 1,201,129
102. Wadlington, Wilbur, 1,556,274
103. Walker, William J., 1,201,130
104. Westervelt, Edward, 408,274
105. Wilson, John M., 1,201,011
106. Young, Charles L., 1,201,135

PRIVATEES

1. Atwell, Everett R., 1,201,015
2. Baker, Clarence W., 1,201,017
3. Bendon, Leon E., 2,881,796
4. Billington, Kingdon H., 1,201,020
5. Bisbano, Joseph, 1,201,021
6. Brock, Clancy R., 1,622,145
7. Bush, Harold D., 408,792
8. Carpenter, Robert S., 1,201,030
9. Christy, John, 1,876,901
10. Collins, James J., 1,201,032. Joined 30th
11. Constable, William J., 846,804
12. Coonraat, Edward G., 1,201,036
13. Crawford, William D., 1,221,005
14. Dean, William F., 409,131
15. Draper, Howard B., 1,201,043
16. Brennan, Langdon, 1200,948
17. Freeman, Robert L., 1,881,638

18. Gallup, Percy, 1,201,048
19. Ganoung, Fred, 3,188,034
20. Ginsburg, Levi, 3,184,234
21. Golomb, Meyer I., 1,724,562
22. Gore, Arthur K., 1,200,969
23. Green, Leland E., 407,714
24. Hasbrouck, Henry H., 1,201,056
25. Hayes, James, 2,725,839
26. Hero, Frank V., 2,883,935
27. Hurlburt, Harry J., 1,201,068
28. Iacobucci, Antonio, 2,674,077
29. Jalbert, Henry J., 2,720,285
30. Johnson, Henry G., 1,201,070
31. Kahler, Charles P., 405,685
32. Kavanagh, James C., 1,201,072
33. Kilcullen, John F., 1,201,073
34. Lepir, Nicholas D., 1,201,076
35. Lowe, Barnett E., 1,345,489
36. McGinnis, Charles, 1,201,083
37. McKinney, Clarence L., 2,658,705
38. McKinney, Louis E., 3,488,428
39. Munday, Ralph H., 1,861,133
40. Murray, Virgil A., 1,201,092
41. Nielson, Peter W., 3,487,082
42. Parsons, Edward J., 2,660,483
43. Paul, George A., 1,201,098
44. Petinto, Joseph P., 1,201,099
45. Pitt, Fred E., 1,201,101
46. Price, John T., 3,489,807
47. Pulver, Edward J., 1,201,105
48. Reilly, Edward L., 1,201,106
49. Reynolds, Ralph J., 1,201,108
50. Ryan, Louis F., 1,632,613
51. Schubert, Otto A., 2,657,787
52. Schuhler, Albert A., 2,671,854
53. Shaw, Howard R., 1,201,114
54. Smith, Edward F., 363,976
55. Smith, Leo H., 1,592,721
56. Stewart, William W., 1,201,117
57. Thompson, James P., 1,201,119
58. Thompson, Overton O., 2,968,643
59. Tippet, James W., 1,884,376
60. Trinkner, Edward F., 1,201,128
61. Vinagre, Louis, 1,631,848
62. Weghorst, Charles, 2,793,237
63. Weinberg, Isidore, 3,186,162
64. Whalen, Arthur J., 3,181,861
65. Wulf, Louis B., 1,201,133
66. Young, Charles H., 408,764
67. Youmans, Ward H., 1,201,135
68. Tilling, Louis, 1,201,126

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

CAPTAIN (US)

1. Everitt, Charles F., Transfd 8th.

2nd LIEUTENANT (US)

1. Bell, Myron O. Transfd 24th.

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN.

1. Lupold, Merrill B., 1,200,901.  
Died 18th.

FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS

1. Clymer, Edward D., 1,724,539. Transfd 11th.
2. Vernon, Kemeth L., 1,724,679.  
Transfd. 11th.
3. Murtha, Patrick A., 1,724,487.  
Transfd. 15th.
4. Rosenberger, Clarence C., 1,724,647.  
Transfd. 11th.
5. Disharoon, William E., 1,724,614.  
Transfd. 11th.

SERGEANTS

1. Thompson, Howard D., 1,724,578.  
transfd Jan. 11
2. Crawson, John T., 1,724,641. Transfd 11th.
3. Kerr, Leslie D., 1,724,608. Transfd 11th.
4. King, Charles L., 1,724,654. Transfd 11th.
5. Wortman, Frank L., 1,724,580. Transfd 15th.
6. Myers, John J., 1,724,480. Transfd 11th.
7. Campbell, James H., 198,260. Transfd 11th.
8. Cooper, Ambrose J., 202,073. Transfd 11th.

CORPORALS

1. Clymer, Lewis H., 1,724,498. Transfd 11th.
2. Milmerstact, Charles, 1,724,732.  
Transfd 11th.
3. Miller, George A., Jr., 1,724,571.  
Transfd 11th.
4. Schleifer, Joseph E., 1,724,597.  
Transfd 11th

PRIVATES. FIRST CLASS

1. Carley, Benjamin L., 1,200,943.  
Transfd. 13th.
2. Gillaspie, Cecil, 1,834,164.  
Transfd. 15th.
3. Orrell, Ula J., 919,462. Transfd 15th.

PRIVATES

1. Allison, Willie M., 1,862,014.  
Transfd 15th.
2. Bass, Luther, 1,883,015. Transfd 15th.
3. Bays, Ernest L., 1,870,881. Transfd 15th.
4. Bolen, Charles G., 1,882,894.  
Transfd. 15th.
5. Brewer, Charlie M., 1,883,681.  
Transfd. 15th.
6. Brooks, Ira L., 1,876,835. Transfd 15th.
7. Foley, Benedict D., 919,278.  
Transfd. 15th.
8. Hook, George, 1,876,935. Transfd 15th.
9. Keener, Russell, 3,487,685. Transfd 15th.
10. Parrish, Thomas J., 2,883,715.  
Transfd. 15th.

*J. G. Motley*  
J. G. MOTLEY  
Capt., Sig. Cps., U. S.  
Commanding Co. C, 102nd Field Sig. Bn.

27th Div., American L. F.,  
February 1st, 1919.

CAPTAINS (USA)

1. Gorman, Lawrence J.
2. Motley, James G. Joined Mar. 26th.

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIANS

1. Dennier, Philip W., 1,200,894
2. Wishart, Ronald S., 1,198,408.
3. Hoyt, Harold A., 1,200,895
4. Butler, Homer L., 1,200,822
5. Hanna, Harold A., 1,200,907

FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS

1. Woodle, George F. 1,200,896
2. Neuback, Edward W. 1,200,901
3. Chipperly, Stephen L. 1,724,608
4. Sherrill, John E. 1,200,908
5. Canton, Patrick J. 1,200,930
6. Lounerty, John A. 1,200,983
7. Seaman, Bryant W. 1,200,923
8. Cook, Donald W. 1,200,897
9. Whitehouse, William C. 1,724,682
10. Hoskins, Floyd J. 1,200,910
11. White, Truman L. 1,200,909
12. McKean, Josiah S. 1,200,915
13. Miller, Starr A. 1,201,086
14. Walters, Jerome J. 1,200,924
15. Nealis, John J. 1,200,903
16. Lusle, Albert C. 1,200,893
17. Graham, David W. 1,201,137

SERGEANTS

1. Purcell, Gregory A. 1,200,911
2. Hardeberg, George, Jr. 1,876,842
3. Taylor, Kenneth F. 1,200,920
4. Griffin, Marvin C. 1,200,926
5. Day, Robert S. 1,200,959
6. Adams, Lewis H. 1,200,951
7. Walters, Francis W. 1,724,879
8. Cronin, William D. 1,200,925
9. Evers, Walter H. 1,200,928
10. McCann, John S. 1,200,945
11. Hamilton, John C. 1,201,052
12. McLaughlin, Joseph W. 1,200,957
13. Lee, Robert S. 1,200,985
14. Vriens, Gerard 1,200,918
15. Drabby, Conrad C. 1,200,921
16. Fore, Herman A. 1,200,971
17. Zechner, Thomas F. 1,200,989
18. McJames, James J. 1,200,986
19. Baird, William J. 1,200,946

20. Murphy, Harry J. 1,200,910
21. Taylor, Ray G. 1,724,599

###

CORPORALS

1. Nicole, Clark W. 1,200,817
2. McLaughlin, Nelson E. 1,200,917
3. Vierow, John 1,200,932
4. Measa, Edward 1,200,934
5. Walden, Edward F. 1,200,937
6. Almouves, Albert W. 1,200,723
7. Fullerton, Steven W. 1,724,614
8. Berlin, Herman S. 1,200,942
9. Jarama, James W. 1,201,138
10. Smith, Bartley W. 1,201,003
11. Strever, John W. 1,201,006
12. Baldwin, Elmer G. 1,200,937
13. Wasserstein, Robert J. 1,724,711
14. Ward, Charles W. 1,201,776
15. Doubler, Charles W. 1,200,982
16. Gton, Austin W. 1,201,005
17. Casser, Carl F. 1,200,967
18. Patten, William S. 1,201,045
19. Pym, Henry T. 1,724,663
20. Howell, Frederick H. 1,876,933
21. Lewis, Frank, Jr. 1,201,112
22. Pettigill, Hayward W. 1,201,101
23. Bryant, James S. 1,201,026
24. Bassford, Eugene A. 1,200,953
25. McGowan, Ernest J. 1,200,988
26. Bell, Joseph F. 1,200,984
27. Kennedy, Robert W. 1,200,977
28. Lavery, Charles W. 1,200,982
29. Freeman, Frank W. 1,200,978
30. Edmundo, George W. 1,200,922
31. White, Patricia, 1,724,758
32. McCann, Kenneth W. 1,201,089
33. Busch, George A. 1,876,394
34. Stokes, Robert A. 1,201,004
35. Gardner, Walter F. 1,201,053
36. Searles, George W. 1,200,998
37. Coulson, David W. 1,201,037
38. Frank, Leonard L. 1,724,613
39. Havensph, George A. 1,201,000
40. Leyer, John L. 1,201,057
41. Jeffrey, Arthur W. 1,201,051
42. Benedetto, Louis J. 1,200,774
43. Neighbors, Wilary W. 1,200,885

CHAFFER

1. Leno, Wallace W. 1,200,981

BOOKS

- 1. Clayton, Ronald C., 1,300,937
- 2. ~~Trussell~~ Trussell, Len A.,  
1,311,492
- 3. Wesmer, August, 1,01,131

44

HONORABLE

- 1. Ernest, Joseph, 1,555,732

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES

- 1. Allen, Luther C., 1,301,013
- 2. Anderson, Howard J., 1,300,932
- 3. Babcock, Robert C., 1,301,015
- 4. Barr, Andre, 1,301,018
- 5. Berman, David, 2,574,605
- 6. Best, George W., 1,301,025
- 7. Blesser, Joseph A., 1,301,022
- 8. Brennan, Thomas E., 1,301,025
- 9. Burger, Frederic E., 1,301,027
- 10. Button, Elmer P., 1,301,028
- 11. Casey, George F., 1,301,031
- 12. Cavanaugh, James K., 1,724,300
- 13. Champagne, Charles J., 1,300,952
- 14. Coogan, Harry J., 1,301,034
- 15. Cook, Harry E., 1,301,035
- 16. Crawford, Arthur E., 1,07,794
- 17. Daly, Edwin H., 1,301,038
- 18. Delusse, Charles R., 1,300,960
- 19. Diabo, Daniel E., 1,301,040
- 20. Ebbecke, Charles A., 1,300,934
- 21. Fitzgerald, James, 1,301,047
- 22. Fargan, Arthur W., 1,301,049
- 23. Gross, John C., 1,301,050
- 24. Hagen, Raymond A., 1,300,970
- 25. Haight, Richard H., 1,300,972
- 26. Hallenbeck, Willard H., 1,301,051
- 27. Harvey, Jesse A., 1,301,051
- 28. Harz, Herbert J., 1,301,055
- 29. Hawkins, Harry J., 1,300,974
- 30. Hines, James, 1,301,973
- 31. Hirt, John E., 1,301,755
- 32. Hottendorf, Gustave J. O.,  
364,266
- 33. Hoyt, John W., 1,301,056
- 34. Huntley, Harry A., 1,301,067
- 35. Jewell, Charles E., 1,301,059
- 36. Kelly, Joseph E., 1,300,976
- 37. Klier, Marie E., 1,01,074
- 38. Kresser, Carleton J., 1,300,978
- 39. Krollaw, Ivan E., 1,300,979
- 40. Lehmann, Gustav C., 1,300,984
- 41. Liptrot, Atherton E., 1,301,075
- 42. Mahoney, Walter J., 405,934
- 43. Madel, Harry, 1,724,567

- 44. McCarthy, James E., 1,01,051
- 45. McLaughlin, William E., 1,301,082
- 46. McManis, Carroll E., 1,01,085
- 47. Miller, John D., 1,300,990
- 48. Morgan, Abbott A., 1,301,087
- 49. Morrice, George A., 408,880
- 50. Mortenson, Peter, Jr., 1,01,088
- 51. Mule, Frederick, 1,301,090
- 52. Murphy, Thomas E., 1,301,091
- 53. Nicker, William E., 1,301,093
- 54. Nickerson, Chester E., 1,300,991
- 55. O'Grady, Nicholas E., 1,724,738
- 56. O'Leary, Hugh E., 1,301,097
- 57. O'Leefe, James E., 372,835
- 58. Philips, Morris, 3,183,270
- 59. Post, William J., 1,01,104
- 60. Pappo, Fred E., Jr., 1,724,740
- 61. Pappo, Harry, 1,301,107
- 62. ~~Willa~~ Willa, Patrick E.,  
1,300,995
- 63. Rochi, Sunline J., 2,574,525
- 64. Roche, Thomas C., 400,472
- 65. Russell, Francis E., 1,301,101
- 66. Russell, Joseph L., 394,643
- 67. Sealing, Harry E., 1,01,110
- 68. Sedner, Paul E., 1,301,111
- 69. Shope, George E., 1,301,000
- 70. Shrader, Charles A., 1,301,001
- 71. Smith, William E., 407,356
- 72. Smith, Edward E., Jr., 1,01,115
- 73. Smith, William E., 1,01,125
- 74. Spender, Charles E., 1,01,119
- 75. Sweeney, William E., 1,01,118
- 76. Tain, Alfred E., 1,01,016
- 77. Thomas, Frank W., 1,01,007
- 78. Thompson, Albert E., 1,301,124
- 79. Travis, Ralph E., 1,01,123
- 80. Tucker, George E., 1,301,129
- 81. Walker, William E., 1,01,130
- 82. Westervelt, Edward, 408,274
- 83. Wilson, John E., 1,01,011
- 84. Young, Charles E., 1,01,136

8

FINALS

- 1. Baker, Clarence E., 1,01,017
- 2. Benson, Leon E., 2,551,791
- 3. Billington, Richard E., 1,301,030
- 4. Bitano, Joseph, 1,01,011
- 5. Bond, Arthur E., 407,711
- 6. Carpenter, Robert E., 1,301,010
- 7. Collins, James E., 1,01,032
- 8. Coonrat, Edward E., 1,301,036

9. Dean, William V., 209,131
10. Freyer, Howard E., 1,201,043
11. Friedman, Fred, 3,188,034
12. Ginsburg, Levi, 3,184,234
13. Golomb, Mayer I., 1,724,522
14. Gorn, Arthur H., 1,200,989
15. Green, Leland C., 407,714
16. Hasbrouck, Harry E., 1,01,050
17. Hayes, James, 2,725,829
18. Hero, Frank E., 2,883,538
19. Harburt, Harry J., 1,201,000
20. Jacobucci, A. tolo, 2,874,077
21. Johnson, Terry E., 1,01,070
22. Kallier, Charles E., 1,01,085
23. Kavanagh, James E., 1,201,072
24. Kaufman, Charles, 1,201,083
25. Murray, Virgil A., 1,01,092
26. Kull, George E., 1,01,093
27. Korman, Joseph E., 1,201,099
28. Litt, Fred E., 1,201,101
29. Palmer, Edward J., 1,201,103
30. Malley, Edward E., 1,01,104
31. Raphael, Ralph J., 1,201,108
32. Schuhler, Albert A. 2,671,854
33. Shaw, Edward E., 1,01,109
34. Smith, Edward E., 303,974
35. Stewart, William E., 1,201,117
36. Thompson, James E., 1,201,119
37. Trilling, Louis, 1,201,120
38. Triemer, Edward E., 1,201,128
39. Wagner, Charles, 2,793,237
40. Walker, Isidore, 3,180,122
41. Walsh, Arthur E., 2,131,831
42. Wolf, Louis E., 1,201,133
43. Young, Charles E., 48,764
44. Youmans, Sara E., 1,201,135

10,000 DOLLAR OR MORE

2nd DISTRICT (5th)

1. Heath, Julian A., Transfd 26th.

1ST CLASS, 5th DISTRICT

1. Glynn, Edward E., 1,724,339.  
Transfd 26th.

2nd CLASS

1. Kerr, Leslie E., 1,724,608.  
Transfd 26th.
2. Shell, Robert E., 1,724,617  
Transfd 26th.
3. Orris, Leland C., 1,195,169.  
Transfd 26th.

4. Callister, Carl E., 1,876,957.  
Transfd 26th.
5. Lynn, Sam E., 1,876,953.  
Transfd 26th.

3rd CLASS

1. Smith, Harry W., 1,876,859. Transfd 26th.
2. Backett, Carl E., 1,200,959.  
Disch 31st.
3. Page, Oscar, 1,724,503. Transfd 26th.
4. Modes, Andrew N., 1,200,994.  
Disch 31st.
5. Carr, Frank E., 1,724,539.  
Transfd 26th.
6. Pester, Raymond E., 570,748.  
Transfd 26th.
7. Connor, Gerald E., 1,01,034.  
Disch 31st.
8. Haro E., James E., 1,876,824. Transfd 26th.
9. Haro, George E., 501,310.  
Transfd 26th.
10. Haro E., Alexander, 501,330.  
Transfd 26th.

4th CLASS

1. Mills, George E., 2,363,210.  
Transfd 26th.
2. Potter, Sterling E., 508,119.  
Transfd 26th.

1ST CLASS, 6th DISTRICT

1. A. Carol, Joseph E., 98,330.  
Transfd 26th.
2. Moor, Herbert E., 813,442.  
Transfd 26th.
3. Blambo, Thomas, 1,876,885.  
Transfd 26th.
4. Haro E., Frank E., 1,876,720.  
Transfd 26th.
5. Burdette, Bernard E., 1,876,885.  
Transfd 26th.
6. Burke, Joseph J., 1,341,626.  
Transfd 26th.
7. Clifford, Sam E., 1,724,101.  
Transfd 26th.
8. Poellin, Charles E., 1,201,041.  
Disch 31st.
9. Haro, George E., 1,201,277.  
Transfd 26th.
10. Orr, Wilson E., 1,876,933.  
Transfd 26th.

11. Jones, David L., 919,565.  
Transfd 26th.
12. Krambeck, Herman L., 2104,230.  
Transfd 26th.
13. Loni, Albert, 1,880,173.  
Transfd 26th.
14. Presto, Spencer, 1,568,007.  
Transfd 26th.
15. Quattlebaum, Walter L.,  
720,274. Transfd 26th.
16. Roberts, Charles L., 1,875,809.  
Transfd 26th.
17. Schmidt, Peter, 1,876,986.  
Transfd 26th.
18. Sarz, Charles, 2,040,415.  
Transfd 26th.
19. Stimett, Hubert, 1,568,890.  
Transfd 26th.
20. Topping, Edward L., 1,301,010.  
Disch 31st.
21. Washington, Wilbur, 1,556,274.  
Transfd 26th.

PRIVATES

1. Atwell, Everett H., 1,301,015.  
Transfd 19th.
2. Brock, Clarence H., 1,622,145.  
Transfd 26th.
3. Christy, John, 1,876,901.  
Transfd 26th.
4. Constable, William J.,  
845,804. Transfd 26th.
5. Crawford, Wm. L., 1,521,005.  
Disch 31st.
6. Brennan, Langdon, 1,300,940.  
Disch 31st.
7. Brown, Robert L., 1,881,630.  
Transfd 26th.
8. Gallup, Percy, 1,301,046.  
Disch 31st.
9. Gilbert, Harry J., 2,720,280.  
Transfd 26th.
10. Kilcullen, John F., 1,301,073.  
Disch 31st.
11. Kiper, Nicholas P., 1,301,075.  
Disch 31st.
12. Lowe, Barnett L., 1,345,489.  
Transfd 26th.
13. McKinney, Clarence L.,  
2,688,700. Transfd 26th.
14. Quinn, Louis L., 3,433,420.  
Transfd 26th.
15. Nielson, Peter L., 3,457,035.  
Transfd 26th.

16. Parsons, Edward J., 2,550,483. r. 26th.
17. Price, John T., 3,483,807.  
Transfd 26th.
18. Ryan, Louis T., 1,632,613.  
Transfd 26th.
19. Schubert, Otto L., 2,657,787.  
Transfd 26th.
20. Smith, Leo W., 1,592,721.  
Transfd 26th.
21. Thompson, Overton L., 2,566,649.  
Transfd 26th.
22. Tippet, James L., 1,634,376.  
Transfd 26th.
23. Vignere, Louis, 1,551,848.  
Transfd 26th.

*Lawrence J. Norman*  
LAWRENCE J. NORMAN

Capt., 1st Sp., U.S.A.

Commanding Co. 3, 10th Field Signal Bn.,

Camp Upton, N. Y.,  
April 1st, 1919.

CAPTAIN (USA)

1. Gorman, Laurence J. Joined Feb. 4th

2d LIEUTENANTS (USA)

1. Heath, Julian A.

MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIANS

1. Dennler, Philip H., 1,200,894.  
Joined 21st.
2. Wishart, Ronald S., 1,195,405.
3. Hoyt, Harold A., 1,200,898.
4. Butler, Abner I., 1,200,822
5. Hanna, Harold W., 1,200,907

FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS

1. Woodle, George F., 1,200,896
2. Neubeck, Edward G., 1,201,902
3. Cipperly, Stephen L., 1,724,603
4. Sherman, John H., 1,200,908
5. Campton, Patrick J., 1,200,930
6. Lougherty, John A., 1,200,963
7. Seaman, Bryant W., 1,200,923
8. Gools, Donald B., 1,200,897
9. Whitehouse, William C., 1,724,682
10. Clymer, Edward D., 1,724,539.  
Joined 17th.
11. Hoskins, Floyd J., 1,200,910.
12. White, Truman L., 1,200,909.
13. McKean, Josiah S., 1,200,915
14. Miller, Starr A., 1,201,086
15. Walters, Jerome J., 1,200,924.
16. Nealis, John J., 1,200,903
17. Duble, Albert S., 1,200,898.
18. Graham, David W., 1,201,137.

SERGEANTS

1. Purcell, Gregory A., 1,200,911
2. Harsdenberg, George, Jr., 1,876,842
3. Taylor, Kenneth E., 1,200,920
4. Griffin, Marvin C., 1,200,925
5. Lay, Robert B., 1,200,959
6. Adams, Lewis R., 1,200,951
7. Kerr, Leslie D., 1,724,600.  
Joined 17th.
8. Walters, Francis W., 1,724,579
9. Snell, Hobart R., 1,724,617
10. Morris, Leland C., 1,195,169
11. Cronin, William D., 1,200,925
12. Evers, Walter H., 1,200,928
13. McGann, John D., 1,200,945
14. Hamilton, John C., 1,201,052
15. McLoughlin, Joseph E., 1,200,987
16. Lee, Robert S., 1,200,983.
17. McAllister, Carl W., 1,876,957
18. Vriens, Gerard, 1,200,918

19. Breiby, Conrad O., 1,200,921.
20. Gore, Horace A., 1,200,971.
21. Meagher, Thomas F., 1,200,989.  
Joined 5th.
22. Minnes, James J., 1,200,986.
23. Baird, William J., 1,200,946.
24. Lynn, Swan L., 1,876,953.
25. Murphy, Percy J., 1,200,940
26. Taylor, Mayo M., 1,724,599

CORPORALS

1. Biddle, Clark W., 1,200,837.
2. McLaughlin, Nelson E., 1,200,927.
3. Vierow, John, 1,200,932.
4. Geasa, Edward, 1,200,934.
5. Rhodes, Sandy W., 1,876,839.
6. Walden, Edward F., 1,200,937.
7. Ginouves, Albert P., 1,200,723.
8. Fullerton, Steven, 1,724,619.
9. Hackett, Merle L., 1,200,939
10. Behlen, Hermann A. L., 1,200,942.
11. Cammann, James F., 1,201,138.
12. Smith, Hartley G., 1,201,002.
13. Strever, John J., 1,201,006.
14. Salzman, Elmer C., 1,200,997.
15. Hammerstein, Robert J., 1,724,711.
16. Ward, Charles S., 1,231,776. Re-  
joined 3rd.
17. Doubler, Charles F., 1,200,962
18. Haag, Edward, 1,724,506
19. Story, Austin W., 1,201,005
20. Gasser, Carl P., 1,200,967
21. Rhodes, Andrew B., 1,200,994
22. Fenton, William J., 1,201,045.
23. Pym, Henry T., 1,724,663
24. Howell, Frederick R., 1,876,936.
25. Conrad, Frank, Jr., 1,201,112.
26. Pettingill, Hayward E., 1,201,100.
27. Bryant, James R., 1,201,026.
28. Bassford, Eugene E., 1,200,953.
29. McSorley, Ernest J., 1,200,988.
30. Bell, Joseph V., 1,200,954.
31. Kennedy, Robert H., 1,200,977.
32. Lavery, Charles V., 1,200,982.
33. Freeman, Frank W., 1,200,966.
34. Edenholm, George H., 1,200,965.
35. Carr, Herman W., 1,724,539.
36. White, Patrick, 1,724,758.
37. McCann, Kenneth M., 1,201,080.
38. Kester, Raymond H., 570,748
39. Busch, George A., 1,876,894
40. Condon, Gerald T., 1,201,033.
41. Stokes, Robert B., 1,201,004.
42. Harder, Walter F., 1,201,053.
43. Searles, George H., 1,200,998
44. Coulson, Edwin J., 1,201,037

45. Harold, James W., 1,876,924.
46. Frank, Raymond C., 372,213. Re-joined 1st.
47. Kavanagh, George A., 651,600.
48. Meyer, John L., 651,587.
49. Jeffrey, Arthur G., 651,631
50. Mason, George R., 651,618.
51. Balducci, Alexander, 651,655.
52. Benedetto, Louis J., 1,200,774.
53. Neighbors, Hilary G., 1,200,885.

CHAUFFEUR

1. Lane, Wallace C., 1,200,981.

COOKS

1. Clayton, Donald B., 1,200,957.
2. Mills, George B., 3,362,210.
3. Potter, Sterling P., 505,119.
4. Truesdell, Glen A., 1,212,492.
5. Woerner, August, 1,201,131.

HORSESHOER

1. Ernst, Joseph, 1,655,732.

PRIVATEES. 1ST CLASS

1. Allen, Luther C., 1,201,013.
2. Anderson, Howard J., 1,200,952.
3. Angarola, Joseph V., 982,335.
4. Balcock, Robert C., 1,201,016.
5. Bacon, Herbert T., 813,442.
6. Barr, Andrew, 1,201,018.
7. Berman, David, 2,674,605.
8. Best, George M., 1,201,025.
9. Bianco, Thomas, 1,876,886.
10. Blessner, Joseph F., 1,201,022.
11. Brennan, Thomas E., 1,201,023
12. Bunnelle, Frank C., 1,876,726.
13. Burdette, Bernard B., 1,876,889.
14. Burger, Frederic L., 1,201,027.
15. Burke, Joseph J., 1,341,626.
16. Button, Elmer F., 1,201,028.
17. Casey, George F., 1,201,031.
18. Cavanaugh, James H., 1,724,500
19. Champagne, Charles J., 1,200,956
20. Clifford, Mark F., 1,724,501.
21. Coogan, Harry J., 1,201,034
22. Cook, Harry E., 1,201,035.
23. Crawford, Arthur L., 407,794.
24. Daly, Edwin K., 1,201,036.
25. DeLyse, Charles R., 1,200,960.
26. Didio, Daniel F., 1,201,040.
27. Dooling, Charles F., 1,201,041.
28. Ebbecke, Charles A., 1,200,964.
29. Fitzgerald, James, 1,201,047.

30. Fargan, Arthur H., 1,201,0491
31. Gross, John C., 1,201,050.
32. Hagen, Raymond A., 1,200,970.
33. Haight, Richard W., 1,200,972.
34. Hallenbeck, Willard T., 1,201,051.
35. Hanes, Freeman, 1,351,277.
36. Harvey, Jesse A., 1,201,054.
37. Harz, Herbert J., 1,201,055.
38. Hawkins, Harry J., 1,200,975.
39. Hines, James, 122,973
40. Hirth, John C., 1,221,786.
41. Hoff, Milton S., 1,876,933.
42. Hottendori, Gustave J.C., 364,266.
43. Hoyt, John H., 1,201,066
44. Huntley, Harry A., 1,201,067.
45. Jewell, Charles T., 1,201,069.
46. Jones, David L., 918,965.
47. Kelly, Joseph W., 1,200,976.
48. Knier, Earl W., 1,201,074.
49. Krambeck, Herman C., 2,104,330.
50. Kresser, Carleton J., 1,200,978.
51. Laidlaw, Ivan T., 1,200,979.
52. Lehmann, Gustav C., 1,200,984.
53. Liptrot, Atherton P., 1,201,078.
54. Losh, Albert, 1,880,173.
55. Mahoney, Walter J., 405,954
56. Mandel, Harry, 1,724,567
57. McCarty, James P., 1,201,081.
58. McCloskey, William J., Jr., 1,201,082
59. McGinniss, Carroll F., 1,201,085
60. Miller, John H., 1,200,990
61. Morgan, Abbott A., 1,201,087.
62. Morrice, George A., 405,880.
63. Mortensen, Peter, Jr., 1,201,088.
64. Mulz, Frederick, 1,201,090
65. Murphy, Thomas C., 1,201,091
66. Mickel, William C., 1,201,093.
67. Pickerson, Chester F., 1,200,991
68. O'Brien, Nicholas S., 1,724,735.
69. Ohlhorst, Hugo E., 1,201,097
70. O'Keefe, James W., 372,835
71. Philmus, Morris, 3,183,270
72. Post, William J., 1,201,104
73. Preston, Spencer, 1,568,007
74. Quattlebaum, Walter W., 720,274
75. Rappe, Fred W., Jr., 1,724,740.
76. Reppa, Henry, 1,201,107
77. Riley, Patrick M., 1,200,995
78. Roberts, Charles L., 1,876,809
79. Rocchi, Aurelius J., 2,776,74,525
80. Roche, Thomas E., 405,479
81. Russell, Francis C., 1,201,109
82. Russell, Joseph L., 394,543.
83. Schlamp, Harold, 1,201,110

84. Schmidt, Peter, 1,876,986.
85. Sedner, Paul C., 1,201,111
86. Shope, George W., 1,201,000
87. Shrader, Charles A., 1,201,001
88. Sings, William H., 407,350
89. Smith, Edward M., Jr., 1,201,115
90. Smith, William F., 1,201,125
91. Snow, Charles, 2040,415
92. Spender, Charles D., 1,201,116
93. Stinkett, Hubert, 1,566,890
94. Sweeney, William S., 1,201,118
95. Thein, Alfred R., 1,201,008
96. Thomas, Frank B., 1,201,007
97. Thompson, Albert V., 1,201,124
98. Topping, Edward F., 1,201,010
99. Travis, Ralph A., 1,201,123
100. Tucker, George C., 1,201,129
101. Washington, Wilbur, 1,556,274
102. Walker, William J., 1,201,130
103. Westervelt, Edward, 408,274
104. Wilson, John H., 1,201,011
105. Young, Charles L., 1,201,136

March 1st, 1919.

PRIVATE

1. Atwell, Everett R., 1,201,015
2. Baker, Clarence W., 1,201,017
3. Bendon, Leon E., 2,881,796
4. Billington, Kingdon H., 1,201,020
5. Bisbano, Joseph, 1,201,021
6. Brock, Clancy R., 1,622,145
7. Busn, Harold L., 408,792
8. Carpenter, Robert S., 1,201,030
9. Christy, John, 1,876,901
10. Constable, William J., 846,804
11. Collins, James J., 1,201,032
12. Coonradt, Edward G., 1,201,036
13. Crawford, William D., 1,221,005
14. Dean, William F., 409,131
15. Draper, Howard B., 1,201,043
16. Lrennan, Langdon, 1,200,948
17. Freeman, Robert L., 1,881,638
18. Gallup, Perc., 1,201,048
19. Ganoun, Fred, 3,188,034
20. Ginsburg, Levi, 3,184,234
21. Golomb, Mayer I., 1,724,562.
22. Gore, Arthur K., 1,200,909
23. Green, Leland E., 407,714
24. Hasbrouck, Henry H., 1,201,056
25. Hayes, James, 2,725,839
26. Hewo, Frank V., 2,883,938
27. Hurlburt, Harry J., 1,201,068
28. Iacobucci, Antonio, 2,674,077
29. Jalbert, Henry J., 2,720,265

30. Johnson, Henry C., 1,201,070
31. Kahler, Charles P., 405,685
32. Kavanagh, James C., 1,201,072
33. Kiloulien, John F., 1,201,073
34. Lepir, Nicholas D., 1,201,076
35. Lowe, Garnett E., 1,345,489
36. McGinnis, Charles, 1,201,083
37. McKinney, Clarence L., 2,658,705
38. McKinney, Louis E., 3,488,428
39. Murray, Virgil A., 1,201,092
40. Nielson, Peter W., 3,487,082
41. Parsons, Edward J., 2,660,483
42. Paul, George A., 1,201,098
43. Petinto, Joseph P., 1,201,099
44. Pitt, Fred M., 1,201,101
45. Price, John W., 3,489,807
46. Pulver, Edward J., 1,201,105
47. Reilly, Edward L., 1,201,106
48. Reynolds, Ralph J., 1,201,108
49. Ryan, Louis F., 1,632,613
50. Schubert, Otto A., 2,657,787
51. Schuhler, Albert A., 2,671,854
52. Shaw, Howard R., 1,201,114
53. Smith, Edward F., 363,976
54. Smith, Leo H., 1,592,721
55. Stewart, William W., 1,201,117
56. Thompson, James P., 1,201,119
57. Thompson, Overton O., 2,968,643
58. Tippet, James W., 1,884,376
59. Trilling, Louis, 1,201,126
60. Trinkner, Edward F., 1,201,128
61. Vinagre, Louis, 1,631,848
62. Weghorst, Charles, 2,793,237
63. Weinberg, Isidore, 3,186,162
64. Whalen, Arthur J., 3,181,861
65. Wolf, Louis B., 1,201,133
66. Young, Charles H., 408,764
67. Youmans, Ward H., 1,201,135

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

CAPTAIN (USA)

1. Motley, James G., Transfd 25th.

1st LIEUTENANT (USA)

1. Bertrand, William A., Transfd 10th.

FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS

None

SERGEANTS

1. Kirby, Samuel W., 1,200,931.  
Transfd 8th.

Headquarters, Camp Upton, New York.

From: Camp Personnel Adjutant.

Apr. 4, 1919.

To: The Adjutant General of the Army.

Subject: Individual records of discharged men.

Herewith Service Records, Pay Cards and Report of Physical examination of soldiers discharged from Company.

Co. C, 102 Field Sig. Bn.

<u>NAME.</u>	<u>NUMBER.</u>	<u>NAME.</u>	<u>NUMBER.</u>
Adams, Lewis R.	1200951	Dennler, Philip H.	1200895
Allen, Luther E. 3	1201013	DeNyse, Charles H.	1200960
Anderson, Howard J.	1200952	Didio, Daniel F.	1201040
Babcock, Robert O.	1201016	Doubler, Chas. F.	1200962
Baird, William J.	1200946	Dougherty, John A.	1200963
Baker, Clarence W.	1201017	Draper, Howard B.	1201043
Barr, Andrew	1201018	Duble, Albert C.	1200898
Bassford, Eugene El	1200953	Ebbecke, Chas. A.	1200964
Behlen, Hermann A.	1200942	George, Adenholm H.	1200965
Bell, Joseph F.	1200954	Ernst, Joseph	1655722
Bendon, Leon	2981796	Fenton, William J.	1201045
Benedetto, Louis J.	1200774	Fitzgerald, James	1201047
Berman, David	2674605	Freeman, Frank W.	1200966
Best, George Michael	1201025	Fullerton, Steven	1724619
Biddle, Clark	1200837	Ganoung, Fred	3188034
Billington, Kingsdn H.	1201020	Gasser, Carl P.	1200967
Bisbano, Joseph	1201021	Geasa, Edward	1200934
Blessner, Joseph F.	1201022	Gore, Arthur K.	1200969
Breiby, Conrad O.	1200921	Gore, Horace M.	1200971
Brennan, Thomas E.	1201023	Ginonves, Albert P.	1200723
Bryant, James Ray	1201026	Ginsberg, Levi	318434
Burger, Frederick	1201027	Golomb, Meyer I.	1724562
Busch, George A.	1876894	Goold, Donald B.	1200897
Bush, Harold D.	408792	Graham, David W.	1201137
Butler, Abner J. 4	1200822	Green, Leland E.	407714
Button, Elmer T.	1201028	Griffin, Marvin C.	1200926
Cammann, James F.	1201138	Grass, John C.	1201050
Compton, Patrick J.	1200930	Hagen, Raymond A.	1200970
Carpenter, Robert S.	1201030	Hallenback, Willard R.	1201051
Casey, George F.	1201031	Hamilton, John Church	1201052
Cavanaugh, James H.	1725500	Hammerstein, Robert J.	1724711
Champagne, Chas. J.	1200956	Hanna, Harold U.	1200907
Clayton, Donald H.	1200957	Hardenbergh, George	1876842
Crogan, Harry J.	1201034	Hardin, Walter	1201053
Cook, Harry E.	1201035	Harvey, Jesse A.	1201054
Coulson, Edwin J.	1201037	Harz, Herbert J.	1201055
Crawford, Arthur M.	407794	Hasbrouck, Henry H.	1201056
Cronin, William D.	1200925	Jarokius, Harry Jay	1200975
Daly, Edwin K.	1201038	Hayes, James	2725839
Day, Robert B.	1200959	Hero, Frank Victor	2883938
Dean, William F.	409131	Hines, James	1221973
		Hoyt, John H.	1201066

Headquarters, Camp Upton, New York.

Apr. 4, 1919.

From: Camp Personnel Adjutant.  
 To: The Adjutant General of the Army.  
 Subject: Individual records of discharged men.

Herewith Service Records, Pay Cards and Report of Physical examination of soldiers discharged from Company. Co C, 102 Field Sig. Bn.

<u>NAME.</u>	<u>NUMBER.</u>	<u>NAME.</u>	<u>NUMBER.</u>
Hoyt, Harold A.	1200999	Mulz, Frederick	1201090
Hottendorf, Gustave J. O.	364266	Murphy, Percy J.	1200940
Howell, Frederick	1874936	Murphy, Thomas	1201 091
Horth, John G.	1211786	Murray, Virgil A.	1201092
Hoskins, Floyd J.	1200910	Nealis, John J.	1200903
Huntley, Harry A.	1201067	Neighbor, Hilary G.	1200888
Hurlburt, Harry J.	1201068	Nickel, William C.	1201093
Jacobucci, Antonio	2674077	Nickerson, Chester	1200991
Jeffrey, Arthur C.	651631	O'Brien, Nicholas S.	1724735
Jewell, Charles T.	1201069	Ohlhorst, Hugo E.	1201097
Johnson, Henry G.	1201070	Paul, George	1201098
Kahler, Charles	405688	Petinto, Jos. P.	1201099
Kavanagh, George A.	651600	Pettingill, Wayward E.	1201100
Kavanagh, James C.	1201072	Philmus, Morris	3183270
Kelly, Joseph P.	1200976	Pitt, Fred M.	1201101
Kennedy, Robert H.	1200977	Post, William J.	1201104
Krier, Carl W.	1200074	Pulver, Edward J.	1201105
Kresser Carleton	1200978	Purcell, Gregory A.	1200911
Laidlaw, Ivan T.	1200979	Pynn, Henry L.	1724662
Lane, Wallace G.	1200981	Rappe, Fred W Jr.	1724740
Lavery, Chas. W.	1200982	Reilly, Edward S.	1201016
Lee, Robert S.	1200983	Reynolds, Ralph J.	1201106
Liprot, Atherton	1201078	Reppa, Henry	1201107
Mahoney, Walter J.	405954	Riley, Patrick M.	1200995
Mandel, Harry	1724567	Rocchi, Aurelius John	2674525
McCann, John D.	1200945	Roche, Thomas G.	408479
McNa, Kenneth	1200060	Russell, Francis E.	1201109
McCarty, James P.	1201081	Russell, Jos L.	394543
McCloskey, William J.	1201082	Ralzman, Elmer C.	1200997
McSorley, Ernest J.	1200988	Schlamp, Howard S.	1201110
McGinness, Carroll F.	1201085	Schuhler, Albert	2671854
McGinniss, Charles	1201083	Seaman, Ryan	1200923
McInness, James J.	1200986	Searles, George H.	1200998
McKean, Jos. S.	1200915	Sedner, Neal Garrison	1201111
McLoughlin, Jos. E.	1200987	Semrad, Frank Jr.	1201112
McLaughlin, Nelson E.	1200927	Shaw, Howard R.	1201114
McLaughlin, Thomas	1200989	Sharpe, George W.	1201000
Meyer, John L.	651587	Strader, Chas. A.	1201001
Miller, John H.	1200990	Shugart, R.	407356
Miller, Stan A.	1201086	Smith, Edward F.	3639768
Morgan, Abbott A.	1201088	Smith, Edward M. Jr.	1201115
Morrice, George A.	405839		

Headquarters, Camp Upton, New York.

Apr. 4, 1919.

From: Camp Personnel Adjutant.  
To: The Adjutant General of the Army.  
Subject: Individual records of discharged men.

Herewith Service Records, Pay Cards and Report of Physical examination of soldiers discharged from Company.

Co C, 102 Field Sig. Bn.

<u>NAME.</u>	<u>NUMBER.</u>	<u>NAME.</u>	<u>NUMBER.</u>
Smith, Hartley	1201002	Young, Charles H.	408764
Smith, William F.	1201125	Young, Chas. L.	1201136
Spencer, Chas. David	1201116		
Stokes, Robert E.	1201104		
Story, Austin W.	1201005		
Strenns, John James	1200006		
Sweeny, William S.	1201118		
Taylor, Kenneth E.	1200920		
Taylor, Mayo M.	1724599		
Thein, Alfred R.	1201008		
Thomas, Frank B.	1201007		
Thompson, James P.	1201110		
Thompson, Albert V.	1201124		
Travis, Ralph M.	1201123		
Trilling, Louis	1201126		
Trinkner, Edward F.	1201128		
Triedell, Glen A.	1212492		
Tucker, George C.	1201129		
Vriens, Gerard	1200918		
Vierow, John	1200932		
Walden, Edward F.	1200937		
Walker, Wm. J.	1201130		
Walters, Francis W. B.	1724579		
Walters, Jerome J.	1200924		
Ward, Clerk	1231776		
Weinberg, Sidore	3196162		
Westervelt, Edward	400247		
Whalen, Arthur Jerome	3181861		
White, Patrick	1724758		
White, Truman L.	1200909		
Whitehouse, Wm. C.	1724682		
Wilson, John M.	1201011		
Whitart, Ronald S.	1195405		
Werner, August	1201131		
Wodle, George F.	1200896		
Wolf, Louis B.	1201138		
Youmans, Ward H.	1201135		



**NEW ORGN BEGINS**



**AG** RAC M P **1-566** ARMY STL AGPC 1B1-80  
1 AUG 50

\* Regular Army.      \* National Army.      \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102nd Field Bn. S.C.  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Samuel H. B. Morse  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31, 1917.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Detachment of the 102nd Field Battalion SC

(Company or detachment.)

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st day of December, 1917.

<p>NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small></p>	<p>WHEN ENLISTED.</p>	<p>All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.</p>	<p>REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small></p>
<b>M S E</b>			
1 <b>Wishart, Ronald S.</b>	<b>Nov 6/14</b>		<p>Co "B" On duty with SORCTC Camp SFB Morse, Texas as student, 3rd student co par 6 SO 141 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 22/17 joined Dec 29/17.</p>
<b>Sergeants 1st Class</b>			
1 <b>Andrews Wilbert D.</b>			<p>No service record received. On duty with SORCTC Camp SFB Morse Texas as student, 3rd student co par 6 SO 141 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 22/17 joined Dec 29/17.</p>
2 <b>Fowler, John B.</b>	<b>Mar 22/15</b>		<p>Co "B" On duty with SORCTC Camp SFB Morse, Texas as student, 3rd student co, par 6 SO 141 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 22/17 joined Dec 29/17.</p>
3 <b>Terry, William B.</b>	<b>Dec 17/15</b>		<p>Co "B" AWL 15 days AR 106 left post Dec 1/17 returned Dec 14/17. Par 1 Bn O 47 Nov 27/17. On duty with SORCTC Camp SFB Morse Texas as student 3rd student co, par 6 SO 141 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 22/17 joined Dec 29/17.</p>
4 <b>Wilshusen, Charles H.</b>	<b>Mar 15/15</b>		<p>Co "BE" AWL 9 days AR 106 left post Dec 10/17 retd Dec 19/17. On duty with SORCTC Camp Morse Texas as student, 3rd student co, par 6 SO 141 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 22/17 joined Dec 29/17.</p>
5 <b>Hall, Otto C.</b>	<b>June 22/17</b>		<p>Co "C" On duty with SORCTC Camp SFB Morse Texas, as student, 3rd student co, par 6 SO 141 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 22/17 joined Dec 29/17.</p>



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.  
 \* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \* Strike out words not applicable.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

20-6

# MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment  
 (Company or detachment)  
 of the 107th Field Sig Bn  
 (Regiment, corps, or department)  
 at Camp Samuel Ft. Morris Tex  
 (Station at date of muster.)  
 from the last bimonthly muster on  
December 3 1917  
 (Month and day.)  
 to the muster on February 7 1918  
 (Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

W. R.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the name under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) court-martialed, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.  
 Ed. Aug. 10-17-400,000.

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated, except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. R. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged" and not recommended for reenlistment, or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authority, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Carroll #100  
 1/17/22

**MUSTER ROLL** of Detachment of the 102nd Fld. Sig. Bn.  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 31st day of December, 1917,  
to muster on the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>U. S. E.</b>			
1 Wishart, Ronald S.	Nov 6/14		1195405 Co "B"
<b>Sergeant 1st Class</b>			
1 Andrews, Wilbur D.	Dec 28/15		1195508 Co "A"
2 Fowler, John B.	Mar 22/15		1195328 Co "B"
3 Terry, William B.	Dec 17/15		1195391 Hq. Det.
4 Wilshusen, Charles H.	Mar 15/15		1195404 Co "B"
5 Hall, Otto C.	June 22/15		1195334 Co "C"
6 Tuna, Lawrence.	June 22/16		1195393 Co "A" On duty with SORCTC Camp SFB Morse Tex as student 3rd student co per SO 148 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg S.C. Dec 29/17. Joined Jan 3/18
<b>Privates 1st Class</b>			
1 Clute, Vernon G.	May 31/16		1195320 Co "A" On duty with SORCTC Camp SFB Morse Tex as student 3rd Student co per SO 6 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg, S.C. Jan 8/18. Joined Jan 11/18.



**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P  
1 OCT 47 **4-38**

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* Enlisted Reserve Corps.

\* National Guard, State of \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment  
(Company or detachment.)  
of the 102nd Signal Signal Corps  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)  
at Camp Russell, B. Morse, Texas  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 25th, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the name under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the first name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different detachments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally; the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at substations or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

**MUSTER ROLL** of Detachment of the 102nd Fld. Sig. Bn.  
(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th day of February, 1918,  
 to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. <small>(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).</small>	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. <small>(In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")</small>
<b>LOSS</b>			
<b>DISCHARGED</b>			
<b>SERGEANTS 1st CLASS</b>			
1 Fowler, John B.	Mar 22/15		1195328 Co "B" Hon disch Apr 19/18 at Camp S. F. B. Morse, Texas, <del>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</del> <sup>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</sup> per telegraphic instructions A G O Apr 19/18. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence GO 45 WD 1914. <span style="float: right;"><small>EDH</small></span>
2 Terry, William B.	Dec 17/15		1195391 Hq Det Hon disch Apr 19/18 at Camp S. F. B. Morse, Texas, <del>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</del> <sup>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</sup> per telegraphic instructions A G O Apr 19/18. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence GO 45 WD 1914. <span style="float: right;"><small>EDH</small></span>
3 Wilsbusem, Charles H.	Mar 15/15		1195404 Co "B" Hon disch Apr 19/18 at Camp S. F. B. Morse, Texas, <del>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</del> <sup>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</sup> per telegraphic instructions A G O Apr 19/18. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence GO 45 WD 1914. <span style="float: right;"><small>EDH</small></span>
4 Hall, Otto C.	June 22/17		1195334 Co "C" Hon disch Apr 19/18 at Camp S. F. B. Morse, Texas, <del>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</del> <sup>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</sup> per telegraphic instructions A G O Apr 19/18. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence GO 45 WD 1914. <span style="float: right;"><small>EDH</small></span>
5 Tuna, Lawrence.	June 22/16		1195393 Co "A" Hon disch Apr 19/18 at Camp S. F. B. Morse, Texas, <del>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</del> <sup>as 2nd Lieut Sig R C</sup> per telegraphic instructions A G O Apr 19/18. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence GO 45 WD 1914. <span style="float: right;"><small>EDH</small></span>

**TRANSFERRED**

**MASTER SIGNAL ELECTRICIAN**

1 Wishart, Ronald S.	Nov 16/14	1195405 Co "B" Returned fr D/S to organization Apr 19/18 P.P.1 SO 64 Hq Camp S F B Morse, Leon Springs, Texas, Apr 18/18.
----------------------	-----------	---

**SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS**

1 Andrews, Wilbur D.	Dec 28/15	1195308 Co "A" Returned fr D/S to organization March 18/18 P.P.5 SO 43 Hq Camp S F B Morse, Leon Springs, Texas, Mar 18/18.
----------------------	-----------	---

**PRIVATE 1ST CLASS**

1 Clute, Vernon G.	May 31/16	1195320 Co "A" Returned fr D/S to organization April 19/18 P.P.11 SO 64 Hq Camp S F B Morse, Leon Springs, Tex Apr 18/18
--------------------	-----------	--



SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

National Guard, State Militia

\*Strike out words not applicable.

# MUSTER ROLL

of ~~Detachment 102nd~~ 102nd  
(Company or detachment.)

of the ~~Field Signal Bn.~~  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at ~~Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N.J.~~  
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

~~February 28,~~ 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on ~~April 30,~~ 1918  
(Month and day.)

## INSTRUCTIONS.

### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow at another interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or at sence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for —, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, O. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

RECEIVED  
MAY 8 1918





**SPACER**

**SPACER**

**AG** RAC M P 4-38  
1 OCT 47

\* Regular Army. \* National Army. \* ~~United States Army~~

\* ~~National Guard~~ of \_\_\_\_\_

\* Strike out words not applicable.

## MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment 162nd  
(Company or detachment.)

of the Field Sig Bn  
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Alfred Vail,  
(Station or date) Silver, N. J.

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,  
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.  
(Month and day.)

### INSTRUCTIONS.

#### 1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to a company or detachment will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

#### 2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier.—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O., 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

#### 3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

#### 4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

#### 5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

#### 6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

#### 7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

#### 8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

#### 9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.





Prior Bonds see page 2 of list <sup>file</sup> then I C Pa. 71-4. Reference

- 4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
- 5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 63-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.
- 6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.
- 7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
- 8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
- 9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
- 10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
- 11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

# MUSTER ROLL

*Headquarters & Supply Detachment*  
*of the 103rd Field Signal Battalion*  
 from the *31* day of *August*, 1917  
 to the *31* day of *October*, 1917

